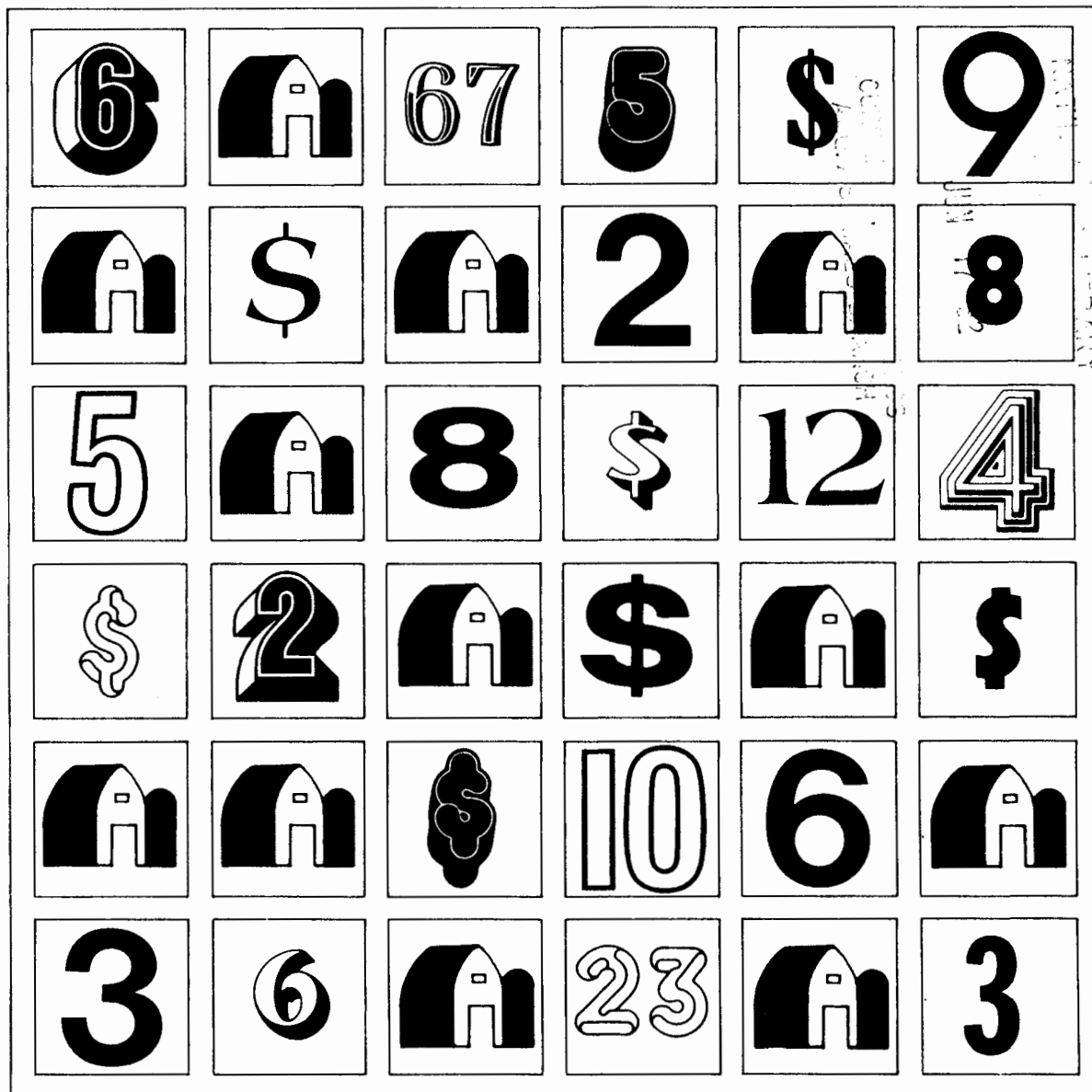


58

Farm Income Statistics



FARM INCOME STATISTICS

Introduction

This bulletin updates Farm Income Statistics, Statistical Bulletin No. 576, published in July 1977. Analysis and current estimates are available in the Agricultural Outlook, a monthly publication (except for a combined January-February issue) of the Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service (ESCS).

The estimated series, while mainly based on information from the statistics unit of ESCS, and the censuses of agriculture, also utilizes information from other Government agencies and in some cases from private sources. As additional data become available, and special survey information is analyzed, revisions are ordinarily required in the income series for recent calendar years.

The series fall into three categories: (1) tables containing revised gross farm income estimates for 1975 and 1976, as well as the first detailed estimates for 1977, (2) historical tables on farm and personal income, and (3) tables showing distributions of farm numbers, farm income, and off-farm income of farm operator families by value of sales classes.

The third set of tables incorporates regular farm income revisions for 1975-76 and initial 1977 estimates. These tables also reflect a realignment of farm number distribution estimates beginning in 1970 based on data from the 1974 Census of Agriculture and information from Farm Production Expenditure Surveys. Distributions reported last July were based mainly on preliminary information from the 1974 Census of Agriculture. (See note following Table 10D.)

This bulletin was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Research Project, National Economic Analysis Division of the Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service. A State supplement, which will be available in September 1978, will update State Farm Income Statistics, published in September 1977.

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

Since the mid-1920's, U.S. Department of Agriculture has published a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture. Over the years the series developed and increased in coverage, with individual State estimates starting in 1949.

The estimates include two major concepts of farm income.

The first views agriculture as a business or industry. It measures gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their labor (including that of their families), management, and capital invested in farms and equipment. With this issue, the terms used to identify two net farm income series have been changed. Net farm income before inventory adjustment was formerly termed "Realized Net" farm income. Net farm income after inventory adjustment has previously been called "Total Net" income. For many uses the preferred measure of the net return from farm production in a given year is Net Farm Income After Inventory Adjustment.

The second concept relates to the people who live on farms and the personal income they have available for the purchase of goods and services. This concept recognizes that some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, are not farm-operator families, and also that many farm residents receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources. The series measuring this concept is Personal Income of the Farm Population From All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components or building blocks of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the overall farm income situation. Most of these series are indirect estimations of the concept involved. The cash receipt estimates are on a commodity-by-commodity basis using detailed monthly price and marketing estimates by State. Expense estimates, which are by types of expense, are based on special surveys and estimates of prices paid by farmers. Expenses are estimated at the national level and allocated to individual States.

Major components used in calculating the net income from farming for 1977 are:

	<u>Billion dollars</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	96.1
Government payments to farmers	1.8
Other farm income	1.5
Nonmoney income	8.7
Gross income	108.1
Farm production expenses	88.0
Net farm income before inventory adjustment ...	20.1
Net change in farm inventories	.4
Net farm income after inventory adjustment	20.6

Gross farm income includes four principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by the Commodity Credit Corporation and other purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes the value of farm products consumed directly in farm households and the rental value of housing provided by farm dwellings. Expenses associated with these products and the dwellings are included in the production expense estimates, thus, the nonmoney imputations do not add on a dollar-for-dollar basis to the net.
4. Other farm income is cash income from sources such as recreation, machine hire, and custom work.

Farm production expenses are costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind), outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of oil, feed, seed, and live-

stock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property, and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Data users should be aware that the expense estimates in this bulletin differ from the results of an annual survey of Farm Production Expenditures published by ESCS. The survey is one source used in making expense estimates, but other sources and conceptual differences cause estimates for similar items to deviate from the survey results. For example, expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles, and other capital equipment are not directly included as production costs. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption. In addition, certain expenditures are "netted out" in the farm income accounts, such that total production expenses in this bulletin are lower than total production expenditures found in the survey reports

Farm operators' net income before inventory adjustment represents what is left from gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses.

Net change in farm inventories is the estimated physical change in livestock and crops owned by farmers, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. To estimate the net value of production during a given calendar year, it is necessary to take into account net changes in farm inventories. Recognize that the inventories will frequently be sold at prices different from those used in the inventory change valuation.

Farm operators' net income after inventory adjustment is also computed as a residual. This represents gross income less production expenses, plus or minus the value of the physical change in inventories. After adjustment for corporate officers' salaries and corporate profits, this estimate of net income is included in the national income estimates of the U.S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represent the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the net income of farm operators, including government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

Per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

For further information on construction and use of the farm income series see Volume 3: Gross and Net Farm Income, Agriculture Handbook No. 365, September 1969.

Gross Income Revisions, 1975-77

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
1 - Summary of farm income estimates, 1975-77.	1
2 - Major farm income components by quarter, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, 1973-77.	2
3 - Value of home consumption, by States, 1975-77.	3
4 - Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1975.	4
5 - Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1975.	5
6 - Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1975.	5
7 - Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1976.	6
8 - Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1976.	7
9 - Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1976.	7
10 - Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1977.	8
11 - Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1977.	9
12 - Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1977.	9
13-21 - Cash receipts from farm marketings, total, livestock and livestock products, crops, by States, by months, 1975-77.	10
22 - Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1975-77.	28

Historical Series

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H - Gross and net farm income, before inventory adjustment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	31
2H - Gross and net farm income, after inventory adjustment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	32
3H - Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	33
4H - Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	34
5H - Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-77	35
6H - Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-77	36
7H - Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-77	37
8H - National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-77	38
9H - Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	39
10H - Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	40
11H - Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	41
12H - Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	42
13H - Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	43
14H - Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	44
15H - Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	45
16H - Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	46
17H - Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	47
18H - Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	48
19H - Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77	49
20H - Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with net farm income of farm operators after inventory adjustment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1935-77	50
21H - Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption, 1940-77	51
22H - Government payments, by programs, 1933-77	52

Distribution by Sales Class

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
1D	- Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	53
2D	- Cash receipts from farming including government payments and other farm income, by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	54
3D	- Gross farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	55
4D	- Farm production expenses, by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	56
5D	- Net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	57
6D	- Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	58
7D	- Per farm production expenses and net income before inventory adjustment from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	59
8D	- Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	60
9D	- Direct government payments to farmers, by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	61
10D	- Per farm direct government payments, by value of sales classes, 1960-77.	62

Table 1--Summary of farm income estimates, 1975-77 1/

Item	:	:	:	:		
	:	1975	:	1976	:	1977
	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	<u>Billion dollars</u>				:
Cash receipts from marketings	:	88.2	:	94.5	:	96.1
Livestock and products	:	43.0	:	46.2	:	47.6
Crops, includes net CCC loans	:	45.1	:	48.3	:	48.5
Nonmoney items, other cash income	:	7.9	:	8.9	:	10.2
Direct government payments	:	.8	:	.7	:	1.8
Gross income before inventory adjustment	:	96.9	:	104.1	:	108.1
Production expenses	:	75.9	:	83.0	:	88.0
Net income before inventory adjustment	:	21.1	:	21.1	:	20.1
Value of inventory change	:	3.4	:	-2.4	:	.4
Net income after inventory adjustment	:	24.5	:	18.8	:	20.6

1/ Updated information on underlying components of the farm income accounts has been incorporated into new income and expense estimates for the past 3 calendar years. For example, there have been changes in the production, disposition, and value estimates for nearly all farm commodities as a result of the 1974 Census of Agriculture. Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table 2—Major farm income components by quarter, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, 1973-77 1/

Period	Cash receipts from marketings			Nonmoney items and other farm cash income	Direct govern- ment payments	Gross income before inven- tory ad- justment	Produc- tion expenses	Net farm income before inventory adjustment	Value of inventory change	Net farm income after adjustment for inventory change			
	Livestock and products	Crops, includes net CCC loans	Total							Current dollars	1967 dollars 2/	Per farm Current : 1967 2/	
----- <u>Billion dollars</u> -----													
1973	45.9	41.1	87.1	5.8	2.6	95.5	65.6	29.9	3.4	33.3	25.0	11,810	8,870
1974	41.4	51.1	92.4	7.0	.5	100.0	72.2	27.7	-1.6	26.1	17.7	9,350	6,330
1975	43.0	45.1	88.2	7.9	.8	96.9	75.9	21.1	3.4	24.5	15.2	8,850	5,490
1976	46.2	48.3	94.5	8.9	.7	104.1	83.0	21.1	-2.4	18.8	11.0	6,850	4,020
1977	47.6	48.5	96.1	10.2	1.8	108.1	88.0	20.1	.4	20.6	11.3	7,590	4,180
----- <u>Seasonally adjusted at annual rates</u> -----													
1973 I	42.0	36.3	78.3	8.5		86.8	60.0	26.8	.3	27.1	21.1	9,600	7,460
II	44.9	39.4	84.3	8.4		92.7	64.2	28.5	3.6	32.1	24.4	11,370	8,650
III	48.1	43.6	91.7	8.4		100.1	69.0	31.1	4.2	35.3	26.3	12,500	9,300
IV	48.8	45.2	94.0	8.4		102.4	69.2	33.2	5.5	38.7	28.1	13,710	9,960
1974 I	46.4	54.8	101.2	7.8		109.0	74.0	35.0	-2.9	32.1	22.7	11,480	8,120
II	40.6	49.0	89.6	7.1		96.7	70.6	26.1	.0	26.1	18.0	9,340	6,420
III	39.7	48.6	88.3	7.3		95.6	72.0	23.6	.0	23.6	15.7	8,440	5,630
IV	38.7	52.0	90.7	7.8		98.5	72.4	26.1	-3.5	22.6	14.7	8,080	5,240
1975 I	37.3	42.1	79.4	7.6	.8	87.8	72.0	15.8	4.0	19.8	12.6	7,160	4,560
II	42.5	45.8	88.3	7.8	.8	96.9	75.7	21.2	2.7	23.9	15.0	8,640	5,420
III	45.6	49.5	95.1	8.0	.8	103.9	78.8	25.1	2.9	28.0	17.2	10,120	6,210
IV	46.8	43.1	89.9	8.4	.8	99.1	77.0	22.1	4.0	26.1	15.8	9,430	5,700
1976 I	46.4	46.9	93.3	8.5	.7	102.5	79.5	23.0	-1.5	21.5	12.9	7,850	4,700
II	47.9	51.0	98.9	8.8	.7	108.4	85.0	23.4	-3.5	19.9	11.8	7,270	4,300
III	45.2	48.0	93.2	8.9	.7	102.8	84.5	18.3	-1.2	17.1	9.9	6,250	3,630
IV	45.1	47.5	92.6	9.2	.8	102.6	82.9	19.7	-3.2	16.5	9.5	6,030	3,470
1977 I	46.3	51.3	97.6	9.7	.8	108.1	87.5	20.6	-1.0	19.6	11.1	7,240	4,090
II	46.6	49.1	95.7	10.2	.8	106.7	87.0	19.7	.5	20.2	11.2	7,460	4,130
III	47.8	43.5	91.3	10.3	1.1	102.7	86.0	16.7	.0	16.8	9.2	6,210	3,390
IV	49.5	50.1	99.6	10.6	4.6	114.8	91.4	23.4	2.1	25.5	13.8	9,420	5,080

1/ Totals may not add due to rounding.

2/ Current dollars divided by the overall CPI with 1967 = 100.

Table 3--Value of home consumption, by States, 1975-77 1/

STATES	1975			1976			1977		
	Livestock:	Crops	Total	Livestock:	Crops	Total	Livestock:	Crops	Total
	and products			and products			and products		
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Alabama	23,073	15,536	38,609	28,188	16,454	44,642	25,925	15,872	41,797
Alaska	279	86	365	338	118	456	274	89	363
Arizona	3,783	4,476	8,259	3,622	5,422	9,044	4,742	5,963	10,705
Arkansas	14,650	11,143	25,793	17,286	12,008	29,294	19,848	11,846	31,694
California	57,419	4,306	61,725	62,897	4,719	67,616	72,529	4,545	77,074
Colorado	17,505	902	18,407	13,210	1,021	14,231	15,521	905	16,426
Connecticut	1,099	726	1,825	1,323	792	2,115	1,294	790	2,084
Delaware	980	282	1,262	1,018	280	1,298	986	284	1,270
Florida	9,822	6,155	15,977	7,911	5,658	13,569	8,147	5,826	13,973
Georgia	27,974	13,703	41,677	20,803	15,107	35,910	17,189	14,525	31,714
Hawaii	1,819	---	1,819	1,785	---	1,785	1,135	---	1,135
Idaho	8,297	2,225	10,522	8,966	2,367	11,333	8,648	2,246	10,894
Illinois	29,207	8,003	37,210	27,284	8,436	35,720	24,107	8,002	32,109
Indiana	29,331	10,716	40,047	29,663	11,227	40,890	21,644	10,917	32,561
Iowa	37,112	10,765	47,877	56,521	11,197	67,718	73,086	10,793	83,879
Kansas	16,465	4,245	20,710	15,318	4,521	19,839	16,024	4,360	20,384
Kentucky	42,867	22,597	65,464	36,381	24,213	60,594	37,965	23,064	61,029
Louisiana	9,969	5,999	15,968	14,569	6,022	20,591	13,454	6,183	19,637
Maine	2,034	2,246	4,280	2,579	2,648	5,227	2,432	2,680	5,112
Maryland	4,960	1,670	6,630	5,794	1,762	7,556	5,510	1,697	7,207
Massachusetts ..	1,644	863	2,507	1,806	966	2,772	1,755	979	2,734
Michigan	17,701	9,041	26,742	19,259	9,943	29,202	19,528	10,326	29,854
Minnesota	44,690	14,351	59,041	51,727	15,481	67,208	43,436	15,290	58,726
Mississippi	19,126	17,688	36,814	17,375	18,226	35,601	19,232	18,111	37,343
Missouri	59,956	16,818	76,774	56,121	18,430	74,551	49,279	18,041	67,320
Montana	11,575	1,936	13,511	10,453	2,023	12,476	10,467	1,928	12,395
Nebraska	16,457	3,862	20,319	16,778	4,053	20,831	16,342	3,820	20,162
Nevada	1,495	95	1,590	2,574	105	2,679	2,692	103	2,795
New Hampshire ..	1,086	881	1,967	1,108	1,029	2,137	1,198	1,018	2,216
New Jersey	2,710	790	3,500	3,704	826	4,530	2,490	841	3,331
New Mexico	7,084	1,446	8,530	6,318	1,630	7,948	6,784	1,606	8,390
New York	19,473	9,029	28,502	20,478	10,308	30,786	18,909	10,643	29,552
North Carolina ..	44,130	39,027	83,157	43,277	41,651	84,928	36,849	39,816	76,665
North Dakota	12,289	2,412	14,701	12,629	2,573	15,202	13,358	2,395	15,753
Ohio	20,080	10,914	30,994	23,185	11,533	34,718	25,234	11,139	36,373
Oklahoma	26,874	6,208	33,082	24,013	6,506	30,519	23,701	6,336	30,037
Oregon	13,770	3,570	17,280	15,749	3,744	19,493	20,274	3,802	24,076
Pennsylvania	31,991	6,594	38,585	33,321	6,963	40,284	44,973	6,851	51,824
Rhode Island	166	79	245	199	82	281	182	82	264
South Carolina ..	10,170	8,199	18,369	10,706	8,924	19,630	10,679	8,561	19,240
South Dakota	13,179	1,992	15,171	16,954	2,084	19,038	15,363	1,933	17,296
Tennessee	29,752	21,637	51,389	38,825	23,075	61,900	40,806	21,950	62,756
Texas	32,750	14,167	46,917	27,658	13,987	41,645	23,897	14,027	37,924
Utah	4,214	770	4,984	7,527	882	8,409	5,871	841	6,712
Vermont	2,694	2,370	5,064	3,374	2,729	6,103	3,000	2,880	5,880
Virginia	20,119	17,302	37,421	18,978	18,405	37,383	19,564	17,729	37,293
Washington	24,535	4,340	28,875	35,442	4,128	39,570	34,277	4,686	38,963
West Virginia ..	13,091	4,808	17,899	14,968	4,872	19,840	15,259	4,688	19,947
Wisconsin	54,245	18,530	72,775	48,731	20,759	69,490	40,775	21,404	62,179
Wyoming	7,373	389	7,762	4,901	413	5,314	4,980	385	5,365
United States ..	903,064	365,829	1,268,893	943,594	390,302	1,333,896	941,614	382,798	1,324,412

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

TABLE 4 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1975

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	833,707	504,820	1,338,527	12,320	1,350,847
ALASKA	3,953	5,543	9,536	84	9,620
ARIZONA	505,163	542,651	1,047,814	5,753	1,053,567
ARKANSAS	995,537	1,141,803	2,137,340	16,028	2,153,368
CALIFORNIA	2,802,596	5,694,237	8,496,833	15,831	8,512,664
COLORADO	1,318,200	600,679	1,918,879	17,994	1,936,873
CONNECTICUT	113,282	98,913	212,195	373	212,568
DELAWARE	170,444	97,273	267,717	222	267,939
FLORIDA	623,250	1,867,875	2,491,125	12,875	2,504,000
GEORGIA	1,124,083	1,019,131	2,143,214	10,771	2,153,985
HAWAII	58,409	319,340	377,749	8,620	386,369
IDAHO	498,434	770,900	1,269,334	8,660	1,277,994
ILLINOIS	1,872,801	3,323,199	5,193,000	38,933	5,231,933
INDIANA	1,248,363	1,691,543	2,939,906	16,783	2,956,689
IOWA	3,895,562	2,591,450	6,487,012	53,121	6,540,133
KANSAS	1,536,935	1,775,749	3,312,684	38,394	3,351,078
KENTUCKY	676,123	764,839	1,440,962	7,278	1,448,240
LOUISIANA	312,159	803,061	1,115,220	18,663	1,133,883
MAINE	249,180	116,983	366,163	2,192	368,355
MARYLAND	409,262	265,562	674,824	1,204	676,028
MASSACHUSETTS	100,594	100,904	201,498	593	202,091
MICHIGAN	732,935	914,769	1,647,704	13,276	1,660,980
MINNESOTA	2,046,753	1,762,934	3,809,687	33,877	3,843,564
MISSISSIPPI	659,172	659,522	1,318,694	20,107	1,338,801
MISSOURI	1,561,307	1,074,717	2,636,024	39,960	2,675,984
MONTANA	420,949	587,992	1,008,941	9,350	1,018,291
NEBRASKA	2,153,199	1,705,789	3,858,988	71,671	3,930,659
NEVADA	95,136	41,867	137,003	821	137,824
NEW HAMPSHIRE	52,795	20,671	73,466	634	74,100
NEW JERSEY	102,915	223,083	325,998	668	326,666
NEW MEXICO	539,072	186,641	725,713	11,346	737,059
NEW YORK	1,061,953	501,159	1,563,112	5,921	1,569,033
NORTH CAROLINA	1,000,909	1,637,434	2,638,343	8,879	2,647,222
NORTH DAKOTA	454,913	1,376,410	1,831,323	24,883	1,856,206
OHIO	1,125,260	1,426,334	2,551,594	8,822	2,560,416
OKLAHOMA	1,076,269	793,634	1,869,903	18,777	1,888,680
OREGON	368,813	669,920	1,038,733	4,644	1,043,377
PENNSYLVANIA	1,125,921	474,789	1,600,710	5,310	1,606,020
RHODE ISLAND	11,084	15,708	26,792	67	26,859
SOUTH CAROLINA	257,005	550,191	807,196	6,745	813,941
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,253,251	545,008	1,798,259	32,815	1,831,074
TENNESSEE	611,080	505,775	1,116,855	16,601	1,133,456
TEXAS	3,076,782	2,759,514	5,836,296	146,562	5,982,858
UTAH	234,410	95,778	330,188	3,299	333,487
VERMONT	208,615	17,576	226,191	1,257	227,448
VIRGINIA	535,588	453,563	989,151	5,824	994,975
WASHINGTON	445,923	1,382,133	1,828,056	6,923	1,834,979
WEST VIRGINIA	100,668	37,688	138,356	1,934	140,290
WISCONSIN	2,124,494	535,159	2,659,653	14,083	2,673,736
WYOMING	273,715	100,363	374,078	5,333	379,411
UNITED STATES	43,058,963	45,149,576	88,208,539	807,081	89,015,620

Table 5--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1975 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
<u>Million dollars</u>													
Farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/	7,392	5,321	5,355	5,669	5,841	6,663	7,790	7,713	8,618	10,958	8,973	7,916	88,209
Livestock and products	3,182	2,854	3,060	3,358	3,572	3,623	3,645	3,602	4,068	4,442	3,824	3,829	43,059
Meat animals	1,835	1,630	1,718	2,010	2,153	2,208	2,170	2,122	2,546	2,853	2,325	2,223	25,793
Dairy products	780	720	806	813	856	822	815	812	821	871	860	946	9,922
Poultry and eggs	521	460	496	483	514	550	614	622	657	676	603	614	6,810
Other	46	44	40	52	49	43	46	46	44	42	36	46	534
Crops	4,210	2,467	2,295	2,311	2,269	3,040	4,145	4,111	4,550	6,516	5,149	4,087	45,150
Food grains	588	388	352	368	340	695	1,303	1,253	1,032	615	390	436	7,760
Feed crops	1,423	796	665	561	574	864	1,017	1,010	966	1,747	1,422	1,105	12,150
Cotton (lint & seed)	396	170	123	121	86	65	63	33	63	257	467	467	2,311
Tobacco	243	15	1	12	15	3	178	320	406	356	261	345	2,155
Oil-bearing crops	682	357	352	339	341	391	417	378	578	1,992	989	457	7,273
Vegetables & melons	293	257	274	336	366	469	528	583	814	742	376	312	5,350
Fruits & tree nuts	210	194	188	195	252	347	350	283	366	416	374	350	3,525
Other	375	290	340	379	295	206	289	251	325	391	870	615	4,626
Government payments	140	150	96	57	32	14	26	44	46	76	49	77	807
Total cash receipts	7,532	5,471	5,451	5,726	5,873	6,677	7,816	7,757	8,664	11,034	9,022	7,993	89,016

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1975

(1967 = 100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: 2/													
All commodities	207	149	150	159	164	187	218	216	242	307	251	222	206
Livestock	157	140	151	165	176	178	179	177	200	219	188	188	177
Crops	274	161	149	150	148	198	270	268	296	424	335	266	245
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	114	87	88	90	90	101	116	114	126	169	143	124	114
Livestock and products	104	94	99	106	105	104	103	104	113	127	111	106	106
Crops	127	76	71	69	70	97	135	128	145	227	188	149	124

1/ (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-1973 base weight period.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 7 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1976

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	982,473	612,376	1,594,849	13,115	1,607,964
ALASKA	4,155	5,719	9,874	151	10,025
ARIZONA	537,515	702,375	1,239,890	4,936	1,244,826
ARKANSAS	1,047,598	1,322,832	2,370,430	9,097	2,379,527
CALIFORNIA	2,933,569	6,136,542	9,070,111	12,983	9,083,094
COLORADO	1,436,403	557,205	1,993,608	22,780	2,016,388
CONNECTICUT	131,300	96,593	227,893	443	228,336
DELAWARE	180,446	97,903	278,349	290	278,639
FLORIDA	683,221	1,819,284	2,502,505	5,440	2,507,945
GEORGIA	1,168,979	1,009,574	2,178,553	9,783	2,188,336
HAWAII	62,719	265,574	328,293	391	328,684
IDAHO	450,735	794,150	1,244,885	9,277	1,254,162
ILLINOIS	1,846,792	4,290,412	6,137,204	9,700	6,146,904
INDIANA	1,347,300	1,904,774	3,252,074	6,016	3,258,090
IOWA	4,000,809	3,090,595	7,091,404	26,767	7,118,171
KANSAS	1,910,745	1,700,767	3,611,512	50,824	3,662,336
KENTUCKY	728,368	917,375	1,645,743	6,591	1,652,334
LOUISIANA	401,423	924,928	1,326,351	7,453	1,333,804
MAINE	268,282	177,607	445,889	2,083	447,972
MARYLAND	423,697	248,603	672,300	1,514	673,814
MASSACHUSETTS	108,666	105,030	213,696	599	214,295
MICHIGAN	813,566	910,293	1,723,859	7,300	1,731,159
MINNESOTA	2,172,377	1,719,552	3,891,929	59,085	3,951,014
MISSISSIPPI	661,029	1,046,392	1,707,421	28,557	1,735,978
MISSOURI	1,573,830	1,128,182	2,702,012	30,874	2,732,886
MONTANA	456,392	582,492	1,038,884	10,497	1,049,381
NEBRASKA	2,167,231	1,660,174	3,827,405	36,614	3,864,019
NEVADA	108,142	44,448	152,590	1,323	153,913
NEW HAMPSHIRE	56,324	22,145	78,469	689	79,158
NEW JERSEY	109,553	231,232	340,785	833	341,618
NEW MEXICO	505,990	191,711	697,701	15,502	713,203
NEW YORK	1,216,921	500,154	1,717,075	5,979	1,723,054
NORTH CAROLINA	1,068,134	1,741,707	2,809,841	7,784	2,817,625
NORTH DAKOTA	478,758	1,197,321	1,676,079	22,744	1,698,823
OHIO	1,157,603	1,578,701	2,736,304	7,297	2,743,601
OKLAHOMA	1,238,173	639,360	1,877,533	27,679	1,905,212
OREGON	362,230	711,629	1,073,859	5,277	1,079,136
PENNSYLVANIA	1,269,791	540,397	1,810,188	5,774	1,815,962
RHODE ISLAND	12,053	14,931	26,984	87	27,071
SOUTH CAROLINA	277,528	555,780	833,308	5,285	838,593
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,418,185	380,619	1,798,804	88,068	1,886,872
TENNESSEE	680,324	598,646	1,278,970	11,392	1,290,362
TEXAS	3,214,014	3,012,959	6,226,973	111,735	6,338,708
UTAH	263,324	98,539	361,863	5,611	367,474
VERMONT	243,158	19,226	262,384	1,187	263,571
VIRGINIA	558,675	464,809	1,023,484	7,225	1,030,709
WASHINGTON	519,815	1,316,558	1,836,373	5,007	1,841,380
WEST VIRGINIA	104,251	36,735	140,986	2,591	143,577
WISCONSIN	2,480,785	535,368	3,016,153	14,282	3,030,435
WYOMING	308,477	88,587	397,064	7,113	404,177
UNITED STATES	46,151,828	48,348,865	94,500,693	733,624	95,234,317

Table 8--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1976 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
<u>Million dollars</u>													
Farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/	8,138	6,602	6,484	6,620	6,684	7,335	7,868	7,431	8,314	10,496	9,783	8,746	94,501
Livestock and products	3,825	3,670	3,779	4,054	3,985	3,910	3,727	3,687	3,814	4,064	3,798	3,839	46,152
Meat animals	2,249	2,204	2,177	2,481	2,324	2,266	2,070	2,015	2,196	2,459	2,258	2,255	26,954
Dairy products	957	891	988	966	1,013	971	972	968	929	935	899	939	11,428
Poultry and eggs	567	523	567	544	583	622	638	659	647	626	600	591	7,167
Other	52	52	47	63	65	51	47	45	42	44	41	54	603
Crops	4,313	2,932	2,705	2,566	2,699	3,425	4,141	3,744	4,500	6,432	5,985	4,907	48,349
Food grains	517	540	390	337	333	805	1,136	686	653	555	442	504	6,898
Feed crops	1,402	958	857	680	820	1,048	1,111	991	1,047	1,532	1,411	1,222	13,079
Cotton (lint & seed)	509	158	91	73	50	33	29	51	49	557	950	927	3,477
Tobacco	295	39	1	18	4	---	207	423	428	300	257	338	2,310
Oil-bearing crops	731	490	466	423	524	568	570	500	911	1,967	1,383	719	9,252
Vegetables	334	286	374	385	377	462	471	559	685	668	349	295	5,245
Fruits & tree nuts	226	190	186	250	273	289	333	274	371	442	433	350	3,617
Other	299	271	340	400	318	220	284	260	356	411	760	552	4,471
Government payments	83	53	32	58	15	19	39	71	55	72	94	143	734
Total cash receipts	8,221	6,655	6,516	6,678	6,699	7,354	7,907	7,502	8,369	10,568	9,877	8,889	95,235

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 9--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1976

(1967 = 100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: 2/													
All commodities	228	185	182	186	187	206	221	208	233	294	274	245	221
Livestock	188	181	186	200	196	192	183	181	188	200	187	189	189
Crops	281	191	176	167	176	223	270	244	293	419	390	319	262
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	125	100	99	96	101	108	114	114	128	167	157	137	121
Livestock and products	107	102	108	109	108	108	105	106	113	127	120	114	111
Crops	150	98	86	79	91	109	127	125	150	222	210	170	135

1/ (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-1973 base weight period.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 10 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1977

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	927,412	569,018	1,496,430	29,662	1,526,092
ALASKA	4,373	7,099	11,472	127	11,599
ARIZONA	508,729	689,670	1,198,399	4,713	1,203,112
ARKANSAS	1,174,453	1,294,356	2,468,809	53,527	2,522,336
CALIFORNIA	2,913,981	6,455,902	9,369,883	75,157	9,445,040
COLORADO	1,498,702	561,179	2,059,881	65,404	2,125,285
CONNECTICUT	129,641	104,096	233,737	379	234,116
DELAWARE	179,944	80,738	260,682	419	261,101
FLORIDA	745,703	1,880,025	2,625,728	20,750	2,646,478
GEORGIA	1,233,830	960,290	2,194,120	51,166	2,245,286
HAWAII	64,940	259,748	324,688	24,693	349,381
IDAH0	475,827	694,013	1,169,840	42,859	1,212,699
ILLINOIS	1,872,553	3,919,833	5,792,386	32,082	5,824,468
INDIANA	1,265,875	1,973,597	3,239,472	21,821	3,261,293
IOWA	4,300,029	2,764,855	7,064,884	28,901	7,093,785
KANSAS	2,224,033	1,624,850	3,848,883	236,689	4,085,572
KENTUCKY	741,185	1,064,616	1,805,801	7,192	1,812,993
LOUISIANA	405,994	851,024	1,257,018	44,390	1,301,408
MAINE	263,074	154,754	417,828	2,099	419,927
MARYLAND	428,282	229,185	657,467	3,398	660,865
MASSACHUSETTS	105,184	108,759	213,943	575	214,518
MICHIGAN	840,643	983,013	1,823,656	21,195	1,844,851
MINNESOTA	2,238,799	2,083,735	4,322,534	82,848	4,405,382
MISSISSIPPI	795,394	918,342	1,713,736	23,853	1,737,589
MISSOURI	1,677,071	1,193,166	2,870,237	51,183	2,921,420
MONTANA	513,788	443,364	957,152	61,443	1,018,595
NEBRASKA	2,256,296	1,723,374	3,979,670	92,939	4,072,609
NEVADA	101,353	45,171	147,124	2,590	149,714
NEW HAMPSHIRE	55,117	23,386	78,503	621	79,124
NEW JERSEY	99,012	252,054	351,066	1,116	352,182
NEW MEXICO	569,334	221,455	790,789	15,112	805,901
NEW YORK	1,200,308	524,815	1,725,123	8,576	1,733,699
NORTH CAROLINA	1,067,827	1,554,421	2,622,248	21,645	2,643,893
NORTH DAKOTA	483,311	1,055,999	1,539,310	122,603	1,661,913
OHIO	1,156,710	1,636,905	2,793,615	33,102	2,826,717
OKLAHOMA	1,159,715	766,100	1,925,815	84,132	2,009,947
OREGON	356,328	677,877	1,034,205	23,532	1,057,737
PENNSYLVANIA	1,302,955	600,268	1,903,223	7,476	1,910,699
RHODE ISLAND	11,241	15,083	26,324	63	26,387
SOUTH CAROLINA	277,238	506,631	783,869	15,712	799,581
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,117,067	495,140	1,610,207	94,858	1,705,065
TENNESSEE	676,016	694,347	1,370,363	12,370	1,382,733
TEXAS	3,524,708	3,385,038	6,909,746	157,993	7,067,739
UTAH	267,230	96,232	363,462	18,565	382,027
VERMONT	245,166	21,576	266,742	2,026	268,768
VIRGINIA	559,840	444,516	1,004,356	17,108	1,021,464
WASHINGTON	507,711	1,199,977	1,707,688	58,844	1,766,532
WEST VIRGINIA	105,474	42,441	147,915	4,507	152,422
WISCONSIN	2,555,902	595,940	3,151,842	26,338	3,178,180
WYOMING	379,795	72,368	452,163	10,526	462,689
UNITED STATES	47,565,093	48,518,941	96,084,034	1,818,879	97,902,913

Table 11--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1977 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	7,959	6,776	7,248	7,054	6,372	6,685	7,012	7,724	8,284	11,367	10,733	8,870	96,084
Livestock and products	3,599	3,568	4,043	3,993	3,871	3,799	3,691	4,061	4,099	4,542	4,258	4,041	47,565
Meat animals	2,029	2,093	2,403	2,348	2,170	2,124	2,023	2,364	2,456	2,897	2,664	2,375	27,946
Dairy products	946	874	993	1,007	1,058	1,011	1,004	993	963	978	945	1,004	11,776
Poultry and eggs	570	547	596	571	577	613	617	657	633	619	609	610	7,219
Other	54	54	51	67	66	51	47	47	47	48	40	52	624
Crops	4,360	3,208	3,205	3,061	2,501	2,886	3,321	3,663	4,185	6,825	6,475	4,829	48,519
Food grains	476	356	306	274	312	704	994	874	738	591	263	251	6,139
Feed crops	1,284	880	851	668	642	800	826	797	783	1,379	1,870	1,237	12,017
Cotton (lint & seed)	454	207	122	159	49	28	35	137	193	650	855	1,050	3,939
Tobacco	212	65	107	33	13	5	79	463	424	286	360	284	2,331
Oil-bearing crops	1,096	895	862	846	426	213	119	191	471	2,141	1,457	676	9,393
Vegetables & melons	338	308	353	387	454	490	501	573	777	787	395	298	5,661
Fruits & tree nuts	202	218	243	267	264	392	401	325	414	505	550	481	4,262
Other	298	279	361	427	341	254	366	303	385	486	725	552	4,777
Government payments	103	110	123	71	38	32	31	48	88	86	104	985	1,819
Total cash receipts	8,062	6,886	7,371	7,125	6,410	6,717	7,043	7,772	8,372	11,453	10,837	9,855	97,903

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 12--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1977

(1967 = 100) ^{1/}

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: ^{2/}													
All commodities	223	190	203	198	179	187	197	216	232	319	301	249	224
Livestock	177	176	199	196	191	187	182	200	202	224	210	199	195
Crops	284	209	209	199	163	188	216	238	272	444	421	314	263
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	121	102	107	103	97	108	112	125	130	181	171	139	125
Livestock and products	106	104	116	114	110	110	104	114	116	132	124	114	114
Crops	141	101	95	86	79	107	123	140	150	250	238	172	140

^{1/} (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-1973 base weight period.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 13 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	91,311	77,858	86,235	88,301	90,303	102,165	105,888
ALASKA	441	419	604	585	573	451	569
ARIZONA	101,965	70,842	61,035	81,632	90,028	125,316	83,224
ARKANSAS	178,304	124,011	93,931	110,984	110,357	163,320	131,213
CALIFORNIA	538,994	413,810	433,182	463,594	638,247	792,515	769,420
COLORADO	144,543	117,938	120,549	147,854	130,138	138,140	155,827
CONNECTICUT	49,239	11,732	14,465	15,382	13,766	12,047	13,471
DELAWARE	18,037	15,116	14,849	16,188	16,572	21,751	26,953
FLORIDA	301,574	287,697	265,675	280,376	281,358	170,907	107,168
GEORGIA	132,257	114,004	115,715	110,364	116,531	143,550	201,816
HAWAII	31,737	28,866	31,895	30,936	32,006	31,356	32,103
IDAHO	111,726	77,132	69,411	88,261	80,497	70,565	70,806
ILLINOIS	583,054	363,663	392,162	328,112	330,549	437,247	464,532
INDIANA	264,351	185,755	169,467	156,287	150,098	158,675	319,363
IOWA	660,756	429,560	465,008	463,853	462,345	545,783	609,473
KANSAS	287,538	223,654	217,787	230,422	214,238	254,899	389,493
KENTUCKY	196,417	62,823	57,999	68,144	67,983	82,356	89,302
LOUISIANA	166,841	74,099	65,237	59,336	48,137	45,200	46,128
MAINE	31,456	27,423	30,804	31,729	36,008	29,147	25,508
MARYLAND	45,233	38,536	40,831	52,872	56,325	49,475	61,208
MASSACHUSETTS	26,097	11,534	14,139	14,863	13,867	12,372	13,996
MICHIGAN	127,911	101,029	101,390	110,810	101,795	115,989	166,333
MINNESOTA	316,135	249,466	232,119	266,922	260,357	324,570	322,574
MISSISSIPPI	138,962	81,751	74,562	79,627	70,473	77,482	75,990
MISSOURI	204,044	139,016	138,024	153,705	177,439	203,346	261,191
MONTANA	80,815	51,951	50,586	50,933	48,360	30,074	54,495
NEBRASKA	325,075	260,744	237,587	305,608	297,994	268,873	334,960
NEVADA	10,713	9,646	9,013	8,349	7,351	7,073	6,926
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,946	5,317	6,116	6,114	5,581	5,168	5,723
NEW JERSEY	17,866	14,753	16,932	19,270	20,569	26,674	44,731
NEW MEXICO	36,164	22,671	41,411	31,776	41,082	46,813	48,893
NEW YORK	111,972	100,066	112,937	116,018	111,659	106,688	123,036
NORTH CAROLINA	125,114	102,629	107,419	98,172	98,661	134,212	214,580
NORTH DAKOTA	118,248	104,717	103,357	123,187	111,260	126,304	157,807
OHIO	189,474	149,170	154,664	166,822	167,111	185,368	300,533
OKLAHOMA	142,474	103,504	104,381	117,365	105,925	174,936	231,220
OREGON	72,702	51,307	52,598	51,626	50,150	66,937	94,780
PENNSYLVANIA	142,904	114,690	121,456	120,968	120,604	116,692	128,723
RHODE ISLAND	1,997	1,882	2,362	2,601	2,432	1,519	1,448
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,264	34,531	38,689	36,409	36,567	67,703	103,365
SOUTH DAKOTA	153,379	127,472	118,840	131,557	120,532	141,337	167,769
TENNESSEE	77,084	63,353	52,536	57,320	59,017	70,847	79,721
TEXAS	496,182	285,337	313,050	343,242	418,211	501,434	632,531
UTAH	25,886	22,508	19,857	19,715	19,148	22,152	27,645
VERMONT	16,525	14,823	17,590	18,648	18,954	17,932	18,432
VIRGINIA	57,435	45,323	50,219	53,135	53,465	61,072	84,179
WASHINGTON	145,730	106,322	107,138	117,909	108,192	125,569	121,560
WEST VIRGINIA	11,460	8,437	8,751	9,542	8,718	9,781	9,972
WISCONSIN	208,475	177,643	187,033	194,931	202,018	222,902	238,327
WYOMING	20,199	14,612	13,498	16,243	17,892	16,410	14,799
UNITED STATES	7,392,006	5,321,142	5,355,095	5,668,599	5,841,443	6,663,094	7,789,704

CONTINUED-

TABLE 13 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	95,883	136,733	205,940	145,325	112,585	1,338,527
ALASKA	730	1,042	1,268	1,445	1,409	9,536
ARIZONA	54,231	64,618	84,682	137,482	92,759	1,047,814
ARKANSAS	121,117	249,781	318,284	332,253	203,785	2,137,340
CALIFORNIA	696,952	946,510	1,102,360	969,426	731,823	8,496,833
COLORADO	179,367	200,134	190,580	204,153	189,656	1,918,879
CONNECTICUT	16,026	18,577	16,414	15,342	15,734	212,195
DELAWARE	23,866	29,598	36,842	27,692	20,253	267,717
FLORIDA	82,926	119,547	157,430	163,737	272,730	2,491,125
GEORGIA	197,694	290,554	385,346	174,591	160,792	2,143,214
HAWAII	31,926	31,699	32,206	30,810	32,209	377,749
IDAHO	98,202	132,060	161,098	169,488	140,088	1,269,334
ILLINOIS	382,136	392,753	704,218	474,971	339,603	5,193,000
INDIANA	217,629	245,269	547,012	284,803	241,197	2,939,906
IOWA	541,551	522,978	717,240	573,623	494,842	6,487,012
KANSAS	412,163	282,424	264,488	257,466	278,112	3,312,684
KENTUCKY	81,574	90,820	154,544	175,468	313,532	1,440,962
LOUISIANA	74,464	87,670	130,077	157,653	160,378	1,115,220
MAINE	26,251	29,718	33,663	32,094	32,362	366,163
MARYLAND	49,511	75,445	91,972	64,593	48,823	674,824
MASSACHUSETTS	18,163	21,292	18,462	19,684	17,029	201,498
MICHIGAN	161,867	175,368	172,966	161,666	150,580	1,647,704
MINNESOTA	364,805	373,960	450,391	332,334	316,054	3,809,687
MISSISSIPPI	71,923	81,389	188,699	202,075	175,761	1,318,694
MISSOURI	236,520	260,451	383,748	269,636	208,904	2,636,024
MONTANA	75,405	118,168	181,440	169,406	97,308	1,008,941
NEBRASKA	344,916	336,056	467,058	345,062	335,055	3,858,988
NEVADA	8,371	11,789	20,008	21,097	16,667	137,003
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,291	6,873	6,944	6,784	6,609	73,466
NEW JERSEY	45,135	43,221	31,358	25,034	20,455	325,998
NEW MEXICO	38,905	59,645	218,387	87,750	52,216	725,713
NEW YORK	147,829	183,306	159,403	143,688	146,510	1,563,112
NORTH CAROLINA	329,443	436,524	502,319	319,934	169,336	2,638,343
NORTH DAKOTA	243,190	266,175	184,837	155,327	136,914	1,831,323
OHIO	220,274	230,005	362,437	236,511	189,225	2,551,594
OKLAHOMA	229,523	162,512	167,393	166,332	164,338	1,869,903
OREGON	129,154	136,451	128,300	106,931	97,797	1,038,733
PENNSYLVANIA	145,262	150,727	153,750	142,880	142,054	1,600,710
RHODE ISLAND	2,394	2,741	2,501	2,637	2,278	26,792
SOUTH CAROLINA	88,108	97,105	117,130	78,195	60,130	807,196
SOUTH DAKOTA	197,205	167,588	177,263	142,859	152,458	1,798,259
TENNESSEE	72,746	77,650	140,099	202,384	164,098	1,116,855
TEXAS	538,880	564,530	584,021	545,539	613,339	5,836,296
UTAH	29,271	35,574	35,486	38,674	34,272	330,188
VERMONT	18,661	19,820	21,726	20,910	22,170	226,191
VIRGINIA	91,858	120,734	177,767	115,302	78,662	989,151
WASHINGTON	197,005	215,836	215,830	198,385	168,580	1,828,056
WEST VIRGINIA	14,720	14,003	17,621	14,466	10,885	138,356
WISCONSIN	237,022	246,118	259,526	241,506	244,152	2,659,653
WYOMING	23,810	54,711	75,079	67,240	39,585	374,078
UNITED STATES	7,712,855	8,618,252	10,957,613	8,972,643	7,916,093	88,208,539

TABLE 14 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	63,071	58,087	62,407	64,590	68,220	69,702	74,323
ALASKA	268	267	433	433	440	269	292
ARIZONA	35,067	31,694	37,253	42,718	52,905	46,630	36,577
ARKANSAS	73,013	61,009	68,724	73,468	77,846	84,943	93,139
CALIFORNIA	214,244	186,044	199,712	214,764	266,124	256,716	245,555
COLORADO	98,688	85,313	90,341	118,073	109,910	115,177	106,471
CONNECTICUT	9,874	8,380	9,234	8,528	8,463	8,421	9,076
DELAWARE	12,767	11,554	12,331	13,475	13,722	14,304	16,948
FLORIDA	46,279	44,466	45,514	50,598	50,433	53,367	54,710
GEORGIA	89,085	81,085	83,522	80,719	89,988	91,784	98,004
HAWAII	4,876	4,464	4,993	4,669	4,617	4,873	4,794
IDAHO	39,212	32,295	33,032	36,595	40,474	41,368	43,661
ILLINOIS	148,190	127,976	133,833	152,286	157,167	160,770	165,204
INDIANA	93,350	92,425	101,882	99,930	92,464	101,450	103,154
IOWA	269,564	270,559	280,334	316,204	324,365	334,670	347,569
KANSAS	121,432	114,556	110,982	117,557	130,369	132,738	126,220
KENTUCKY	44,415	38,460	41,845	52,423	54,746	57,828	61,712
LOUISIANA	24,593	22,786	25,023	25,455	26,170	25,907	27,031
MAINE	20,176	17,340	19,323	18,075	19,543	21,193	22,414
MARYLAND	31,911	28,592	30,627	32,589	34,203	34,745	37,019
MASSACHUSETTS	8,988	7,461	8,319	7,679	7,816	7,569	7,681
MICHIGAN	57,002	49,796	53,711	57,226	60,919	60,122	61,815
MINNESOTA	161,289	146,023	148,281	162,701	166,814	177,925	173,702
MISSISSIPPI	51,050	45,558	45,557	51,855	53,516	53,809	58,683
MISSOURI	97,806	95,727	94,138	116,114	130,852	120,612	148,720
MONTANA	22,284	15,926	17,532	17,740	18,703	15,010	13,762
NEBRASKA	137,043	138,018	151,913	200,806	204,085	180,658	163,288
NEVADA	7,767	6,090	5,989	5,788	5,378	4,782	4,141
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,340	3,882	4,206	4,019	4,058	3,891	4,210
NEW JERSEY	9,021	7,845	8,744	8,018	8,448	7,707	7,926
NEW MEXICO	21,167	14,859	35,931	26,956	33,797	29,185	23,998
NEW YORK	32,023	74,744	83,666	83,493	87,065	83,859	85,307
NORTH CAROLINA	77,855	70,544	76,279	75,189	77,533	79,767	83,789
NORTH DAKOTA	28,787	30,994	28,588	32,170	33,809	36,855	31,107
OHIO	93,863	82,233	84,259	89,323	92,468	91,848	96,223
OKLAHOMA	79,905	61,890	65,481	83,465	80,073	93,316	104,759
OREGON	29,775	25,554	25,751	24,087	26,708	29,866	32,621
PENNSYLVANIA	90,753	80,825	88,145	88,396	93,555	92,821	90,950
RHODE ISLAND	950	848	887	804	882	791	848
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,272	18,179	19,012	18,821	18,774	20,112	20,293
SOUTH DAKOTA	111,680	100,773	84,828	97,654	95,520	118,254	107,805
TENNESSEE	46,042	40,161	42,829	43,688	46,431	49,131	53,025
TEXAS	198,802	163,016	214,137	241,270	263,476	288,498	275,174
UTAH	15,711	14,351	14,939	15,871	17,204	16,692	21,333
VERMONT	15,419	13,832	15,530	15,696	17,021	17,087	17,213
VIRGINIA	35,572	33,139	37,228	41,633	41,831	42,851	46,184
WASHINGTON	35,791	30,924	33,117	35,011	37,437	36,487	38,278
WEST VIRGINIA	6,710	5,822	6,308	7,248	7,600	8,231	8,168
WISCONSIN	160,829	148,728	163,038	169,209	183,110	184,686	178,623
WYOMING	11,744	9,071	9,753	12,772	15,448	13,810	11,053
UNITED STATES	3,182,315	2,854,165	3,059,441	3,357,851	3,572,500	3,623,087	3,644,552

CONTINUED-

TABLE 14 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	73,653	77,635	81,332	67,697	72,990	833,707
ALASKA	293	365	277	273	383	3,993
ARIZONA	34,956	41,759	54,611	46,017	44,976	505,163
ARKANSAS	90,868	97,433	103,491	85,659	85,944	995,537
CALIFORNIA	242,221	255,338	256,380	226,593	238,905	2,802,596
COLORADO	104,487	137,727	132,689	104,455	114,869	1,318,200
CONNECTICUT	9,731	9,910	10,267	10,051	11,347	113,282
DELAWARE	14,944	15,526	15,935	13,636	15,302	170,444
FLORIDA	52,986	57,537	58,855	55,079	53,426	623,250
GEORGIA	99,181	105,920	106,972	93,863	103,960	1,124,083
HAWAII	4,707	5,423	5,087	4,658	5,248	58,409
IDAHO	43,265	47,029	48,713	45,126	47,664	498,434
ILLINOIS	163,165	179,769	181,615	158,007	144,819	1,872,801
INDIANA	112,221	119,038	118,754	104,452	109,243	1,248,363
IOWA	326,018	368,872	376,217	317,894	343,296	3,895,562
KANSAS	130,353	144,055	142,774	126,995	138,904	1,536,935
KENTUCKY	58,400	68,798	74,806	64,174	58,516	676,123
LOUISIANA	26,465	27,341	27,683	25,320	28,385	312,159
MAINE	22,228	24,158	23,503	20,173	21,054	249,180
MARYLAND	34,498	36,296	38,991	33,186	36,605	409,262
MASSACHUSETTS	8,270	8,590	8,715	9,512	9,994	100,594
MICHIGAN	61,204	64,824	70,476	64,685	71,155	732,935
MINNESOTA	163,014	186,264	199,892	178,907	181,941	2,046,753
MISSISSIPPI	59,939	61,025	66,775	56,092	55,313	659,172
MISSOURI	159,009	163,060	141,495	154,437	139,337	1,561,307
MONTANA	15,834	29,499	104,554	109,433	40,672	420,949
NEBRASKA	177,189	226,663	226,930	169,833	176,773	2,153,199
NEVADA	4,398	8,751	14,601	15,371	12,080	95,136
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,485	4,686	4,987	5,037	4,994	52,795
NEW JERSEY	8,427	8,676	9,104	9,032	9,967	102,915
NEW MEXICO	18,634	45,448	185,076	66,149	37,872	539,072
NEW YORK	87,102	93,138	98,798	98,060	104,698	1,061,953
NORTH CAROLINA	83,777	94,518	100,137	88,458	93,063	1,000,909
NORTH DAKOTA	29,925	43,083	60,271	48,910	50,414	454,913
OHIO	91,902	101,192	108,524	92,004	101,421	1,125,260
OKLAHOMA	99,731	100,239	109,681	99,709	98,020	1,076,269
OREGON	32,805	35,895	33,682	33,613	38,456	368,813
PENNSYLVANIA	56,917	100,506	102,140	98,117	102,796	1,125,921
RHODE ISLAND	925	992	1,021	1,027	1,109	11,084
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,954	22,654	25,914	23,657	25,363	257,005
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,747	102,212	112,145	104,463	121,170	1,253,251
TENNESSEE	52,088	57,283	64,646	56,110	59,646	611,080
TEXAS	259,033	315,126	314,535	270,368	253,347	3,076,782
UTAH	22,404	24,111	25,663	23,710	22,421	234,410
VERMONT	17,722	18,480	20,147	19,451	21,017	208,615
VIRGINIA	48,225	53,637	61,743	47,838	45,707	535,588
WASHINGTON	37,229	40,091	41,288	39,024	41,246	445,923
WEST VIRGINIA	8,811	9,741	13,766	9,888	8,375	100,668
WISCONSIN	174,547	181,624	191,806	187,619	200,675	2,124,494
WYOMING	15,443	46,178	64,409	40,326	23,708	273,715
UNITED STATES	3,602,330	4,068,115	4,441,873	3,824,148	3,828,586	43,058,963

TABLE 15 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	28,240	19,771	23,828	23,711	22,083	32,463	31,565
ALASKA	173	152	171	152	133	182	277
ARIZONA	66,898	39,148	23,782	38,914	37,123	78,686	46,647
ARKANSAS	105,291	63,002	25,207	37,516	32,511	78,377	38,074
CALIFORNIA	324,750	227,766	233,470	248,830	372,123	535,799	523,865
COLORADO	45,855	32,625	30,208	29,781	20,228	22,963	49,356
CONNECTICUT	39,365	3,352	5,231	6,854	5,303	3,626	4,395
DELAWARE	5,270	3,562	2,518	2,713	2,850	7,447	10,005
FLORIDA	255,295	243,231	220,161	229,778	230,925	117,540	52,458
GEORGIA	43,172	32,919	32,193	29,645	26,543	51,766	103,812
HAWAII	26,861	24,402	26,902	26,267	27,389	26,483	27,309
IDAHO	72,514	44,837	36,379	51,666	40,023	29,197	27,145
ILLINOIS	434,864	235,687	258,329	175,826	173,382	276,477	299,328
INDIANA	171,001	93,330	67,585	56,357	57,634	57,225	216,209
IOWA	371,192	159,001	184,674	147,649	137,980	211,113	261,904
KANSAS	166,106	109,098	106,805	112,865	83,869	122,161	263,273
KENTUCKY	152,002	24,363	16,154	15,721	13,237	24,528	27,590
LOUISIANA	142,248	51,313	40,214	33,881	21,967	19,293	19,097
MAINE	11,280	10,083	11,481	13,654	16,465	7,954	3,094
MARYLAND	13,322	9,944	10,204	20,283	22,122	14,730	24,189
MASSACHUSETTS	17,109	4,073	5,820	7,184	6,051	4,803	6,315
MICHIGAN	70,909	51,233	47,679	53,584	40,876	55,867	104,518
MINNESOTA	154,846	103,443	83,838	104,221	93,543	146,645	148,872
MISSISSIPPI	87,912	36,193	29,005	27,772	16,957	23,673	17,307
MISSOURI	106,238	43,289	43,886	37,591	46,587	82,734	112,471
MONTANA	58,531	36,025	33,054	33,193	29,657	15,064	40,733
NEBRASKA	188,032	122,726	85,674	104,802	93,909	88,215	171,672
NEVADA	2,946	3,556	3,024	2,561	1,973	2,291	2,785
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,606	1,435	1,910	2,095	1,523	1,277	1,513
NEW JERSEY	8,845	6,908	8,188	11,252	12,121	18,967	36,805
NEW MEXICO	14,997	7,812	5,480	4,820	7,285	17,628	24,895
NEW YORK	29,949	25,322	29,271	32,525	24,594	22,829	37,729
NORTH CAROLINA	47,259	32,085	31,140	22,983	21,128	54,445	130,791
NORTH DAKOTA	89,461	73,723	74,769	91,017	77,451	89,449	126,700
OHIO	95,611	66,937	70,405	77,499	74,643	93,520	204,310
OKLAHOMA	62,569	41,614	38,900	33,900	25,852	81,620	126,461
OREGON	42,927	25,753	26,847	27,539	23,442	37,071	62,159
PENNSYLVANIA	52,151	33,865	33,311	32,572	27,049	23,871	37,773
RHODE ISLAND	1,047	1,034	1,475	1,797	1,550	728	600
SOUTH CAROLINA	26,992	16,352	19,677	17,588	17,793	47,591	83,072
SOUTH DAKOTA	41,699	26,699	34,012	33,903	25,012	23,083	59,964
TENNESSEE	31,042	23,192	9,707	13,632	12,586	21,716	26,696
TEXAS	297,380	122,321	98,913	101,972	134,735	212,936	357,357
UTAH	10,175	8,157	4,918	3,844	1,944	5,460	6,312
VERMONT	1,106	991	2,060	2,952	1,933	845	1,219
VIRGINIA	21,863	12,184	12,991	11,502	11,634	18,221	37,995
WASHINGTON	109,939	75,398	74,021	82,898	70,755	89,082	83,282
WEST VIRGINIA	4,750	2,615	2,443	2,294	1,118	1,550	1,804
WISCONSIN	47,646	28,915	23,995	25,722	18,908	38,216	59,704
WYOMING	8,455	5,541	3,745	3,471	2,444	2,600	3,746
UNITED STATES	4,209,691	2,466,977	2,295,654	2,310,748	2,268,943	3,040,007	4,145,152

CONTINUED-

TABLE 15 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	22,230	59,098	124,608	77,628	39,595	504,820
ALASKA	437	677	991	1,172	1,026	5,543
ARIZONA	19,275	22,859	30,071	91,465	47,783	542,651
ARKANSAS	30,249	152,348	214,793	246,594	117,841	1,141,803
CALIFORNIA	454,731	691,172	845,980	742,833	492,918	5,694,237
COLORADO	74,880	62,407	57,891	99,698	74,787	600,679
CONNECTICUT	6,295	8,667	6,147	5,291	4,387	98,913
DELAWARE	8,922	14,072	20,907	14,056	4,951	97,273
FLORIDA	29,940	62,010	98,575	108,658	219,304	1,867,875
GEORGIA	98,513	184,634	278,374	80,728	56,832	1,019,131
HAWAII	27,219	26,276	27,119	26,152	26,961	319,340
IDAHO	54,937	85,031	112,385	124,362	92,424	770,900
ILLINOIS	218,971	212,984	522,603	316,964	194,784	3,320,199
INDIANA	105,408	126,231	428,258	180,351	131,954	1,691,543
IOWA	215,533	154,106	341,023	255,729	151,546	2,591,450
KANSAS	281,810	138,369	121,714	130,471	139,208	1,775,749
KENTUCKY	23,174	22,022	79,738	111,294	255,016	764,839
LOUISIANA	47,999	60,329	102,394	132,333	131,993	803,061
MAINE	4,023	5,560	10,160	11,921	11,308	116,983
MARYLAND	15,013	39,149	52,981	31,407	12,218	265,562
MASSACHUSETTS	9,893	12,702	9,747	10,172	7,035	100,904
MICHIGAN	100,663	110,544	102,490	96,981	79,425	914,769
MINNESOTA	201,791	187,696	250,499	153,427	134,113	1,762,934
MISSISSIPPI	11,984	20,364	121,924	145,983	120,448	659,522
MISSOURI	77,511	97,391	242,253	115,199	69,567	1,074,717
MONTANA	59,571	88,669	76,886	59,973	56,636	587,992
NEBRASKA	167,727	109,393	240,128	175,229	158,282	1,705,789
NEVADA	3,973	3,038	5,407	5,726	4,587	41,867
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,806	2,187	1,957	1,747	1,615	20,671
NEW JERSEY	36,708	34,545	22,254	16,002	10,488	223,083
NEW MEXICO	20,271	14,197	33,311	21,601	14,344	186,641
NEW YORK	60,727	90,168	60,605	45,628	41,812	501,159
NORTH CAROLINA	245,666	342,006	402,182	231,476	76,273	1,637,434
NORTH DAKOTA	213,265	223,092	124,566	106,417	86,500	1,376,410
OHIO	128,372	128,813	253,913	144,507	87,804	1,426,334
OKLAHOMA	129,792	62,273	57,712	66,623	66,318	793,634
OREGON	96,349	100,556	94,618	73,318	59,341	669,920
PENNSYLVANIA	48,345	50,221	51,610	44,763	39,258	474,789
RHODE ISLAND	1,469	1,749	1,480	1,610	1,169	15,708
SOUTH CAROLINA	66,154	74,451	91,216	54,538	34,767	550,191
SOUTH DAKOTA	100,458	65,376	65,118	38,396	31,288	545,008
TENNESSEE	20,658	20,367	75,453	146,274	104,452	505,775
TEXAS	279,847	249,404	269,486	275,171	359,992	2,759,514
UTAH	6,867	11,463	9,823	14,964	11,851	95,778
VERMONT	939	1,340	1,579	1,459	1,153	17,576
VIRGINIA	43,633	67,097	116,024	67,464	32,955	453,563
WASHINGTON	159,776	175,745	174,542	159,361	127,334	1,382,133
WEST VIRGINIA	5,909	4,262	3,855	4,578	2,510	37,688
WISCONSIN	62,475	64,494	67,720	53,887	43,477	535,159
WYOMING	8,367	8,533	10,670	26,914	15,877	100,363
UNITED STATES	4,110,525	4,550,137	6,515,740	5,148,495	4,087,507	45,149,576

TABLE 16-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	116,273	108,203	111,601	108,395	115,383	132,612	114,891
ALASKA	526	506	533	689	666	536	657
ARIZONA	114,570	72,468	96,594	72,237	100,292	164,618	92,348
ARKANSAS	199,841	138,855	133,525	139,299	136,284	205,746	134,074
CALIFORNIA	606,663	448,998	504,172	589,344	683,443	801,163	782,039
COLORADO	140,335	150,989	153,549	149,232	131,527	169,550	141,941
CONNECTICUT	45,526	14,002	16,396	17,305	16,282	13,881	15,373
DELAWARE	19,254	16,988	19,160	16,888	17,501	23,013	23,649
FLORIDA	308,616	272,777	264,107	338,601	310,582	119,473	98,591
GEORGIA	155,555	130,557	136,258	133,651	146,365	151,423	216,856
HAWAII	28,070	25,129	27,864	26,872	28,007	27,169	27,805
IDAHO	97,876	90,930	96,051	112,055	84,309	71,973	67,288
ILLINOIS	719,007	461,659	490,477	438,203	423,652	514,938	618,819
INDIANA	272,822	246,574	201,089	198,091	206,621	225,497	310,766
IOWA	643,227	536,181	474,344	526,677	548,942	601,876	666,193
KANSAS	298,195	307,787	297,382	289,661	288,120	288,480	372,199
KENTUCKY	260,331	102,877	74,343	82,764	75,711	85,541	86,239
LOUISIANA	116,172	69,936	63,041	68,357	69,898	57,198	54,083
MAINE	39,151	39,318	50,238	49,357	43,874	29,413	28,218
MARYLAND	45,778	44,383	46,766	60,225	46,869	45,275	55,776
MASSACHUSETTS	25,620	12,757	14,829	15,897	15,121	13,757	13,482
MICHIGAN	159,088	141,136	128,974	126,492	121,338	126,947	153,298
MINNESOTA	303,066	286,140	297,295	292,324	313,371	346,509	359,505
MISSISSIPPI	150,584	112,492	96,589	89,012	89,641	92,949	82,230
MISSOURI	196,379	181,274	166,579	187,042	204,574	240,888	231,213
MONTANA	83,074	73,436	67,441	56,640	50,363	50,920	59,875
NEBRASKA	369,273	314,289	298,718	308,497	315,138	291,681	274,961
NEVADA	13,631	12,221	11,140	10,606	8,661	8,350	8,295
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,658	6,064	6,524	6,432	6,147	5,995	6,145
NEW JERSEY	17,267	15,451	18,554	20,409	21,590	27,960	52,212
NEW MEXICO	41,496	36,632	46,987	42,777	54,175	41,037	32,011
NEW YORK	143,091	129,541	142,457	138,684	137,412	123,523	129,828
NORTH CAROLINA	123,679	118,750	120,974	117,605	119,543	146,673	216,069
NORTH DAKOTA	127,656	140,590	123,452	117,370	97,138	144,246	163,028
OHIO	200,834	192,873	185,667	186,709	190,337	207,848	296,515
OKLAHOMA	163,533	148,518	122,881	118,019	132,060	209,650	195,255
OREGON	79,169	77,636	62,005	53,710	49,156	75,351	99,882
PENNSYLVANIA	159,996	138,159	151,470	148,380	141,274	136,021	145,618
RHODE ISLAND	2,241	2,118	2,328	2,381	2,014	1,537	1,562
SOUTH CAROLINA	53,037	35,681	42,312	39,630	47,859	77,152	96,585
SOUTH DAKOTA	173,723	168,426	147,392	150,703	139,956	139,496	173,080
TENNESSEE	107,678	83,548	70,123	81,298	70,615	87,262	77,798
TEXAS	637,816	422,885	393,586	369,843	380,048	482,868	527,887
UTAH	30,148	26,662	26,354	25,352	22,345	28,765	35,178
VERMONT	21,490	19,712	22,378	23,167	23,041	21,169	21,914
VIRGINIA	65,890	54,583	58,171	59,004	56,364	65,389	82,274
WASHINGTON	160,064	117,085	127,699	135,503	119,719	127,148	126,331
WEST VIRGINIA	10,708	8,500	9,255	9,813	9,643	9,889	10,801
WISCONSIN	204,601	227,394	244,736	245,334	246,362	255,908	273,697
WYOMING	18,299	18,227	20,068	23,911	24,594	19,134	13,843
UNITED STATES	8,137,577	6,601,897	6,484,428	6,620,447	6,683,927	7,335,397	7,868,177

CONTINUED-

TABLE 16 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	113,201	154,050	189,086	198,720	132,434	1,594,849
ALASKA	794	998	1,233	1,396	1,340	9,874
ARIZONA	55,926	61,185	155,298	134,654	119,700	1,239,890
ARKANSAS	111,942	191,316	391,198	384,226	204,124	2,370,430
CALIFORNIA	688,171	865,903	1,104,853	1,130,149	865,213	9,070,111
COLORADO	167,389	171,033	173,125	208,455	236,483	1,993,608
CONNECTICUT	17,604	19,907	17,668	16,685	17,264	227,893
DELAWARE	23,463	31,167	40,692	27,549	19,025	278,349
FLORIDA	91,218	118,547	147,511	191,468	241,014	2,502,505
GEORGIA	201,014	260,410	268,892	201,623	175,949	2,178,553
HAWAII	28,002	26,983	27,636	26,533	28,223	328,293
IDAHO	81,278	118,052	172,119	138,880	114,074	1,244,885
ILLINOIS	484,823	541,046	573,112	433,386	438,082	6,137,204
INDIANA	206,510	281,921	511,602	335,672	254,909	3,252,074
IOWA	595,942	600,725	701,544	565,463	630,290	7,091,404
KANSAS	296,565	263,086	308,216	285,363	316,458	3,611,512
KENTUCKY	80,936	90,856	174,649	231,938	299,558	1,645,743
LOUISIANA	57,196	94,264	233,604	286,131	156,471	1,326,351
MAINE	30,787	32,701	32,976	34,307	35,549	445,889
MARYLAND	50,163	78,231	84,725	64,891	49,218	672,300
MASSACHUSETTS	18,589	23,400	20,104	21,621	18,519	213,696
MICHIGAN	148,652	162,552	148,458	157,817	149,107	1,723,859
MINNESOTA	360,520	323,685	360,318	318,419	330,777	3,891,929
MISSISSIPPI	72,590	91,888	303,781	347,051	178,614	1,707,421
MISSOURI	191,423	199,901	349,418	328,722	224,599	2,702,012
MONTANA	72,011	86,587	155,935	177,946	104,656	1,038,884
NEBRASKA	250,127	274,965	385,470	381,663	362,623	3,827,405
NEVADA	8,961	12,820	20,038	20,192	17,675	152,590
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,534	7,202	7,187	6,810	6,771	78,469
NEW JERSEY	43,386	36,020	36,233	28,733	22,970	340,785
NEW MEXICO	30,328	36,869	173,749	94,989	66,651	697,701
NEW YORK	154,950	179,858	157,829	142,255	137,647	1,717,075
NORTH CAROLINA	403,945	516,861	479,722	277,660	168,360	2,809,841
NORTH DAKOTA	193,064	136,244	138,380	159,026	135,885	1,676,079
OHIO	224,436	241,185	337,642	250,060	222,198	2,736,304
OKLAHOMA	143,142	128,713	151,189	170,739	193,834	1,877,533
OREGON	125,241	140,650	127,300	99,033	84,726	1,073,859
PENNSYLVANIA	156,510	160,952	159,597	152,809	159,402	1,810,188
RHODE ISLAND	2,399	2,730	2,533	2,782	2,359	26,984
SOUTH CAROLINA	85,177	102,390	82,831	93,100	77,554	833,308
SOUTH DAKOTA	135,133	143,928	149,433	148,302	129,232	1,798,804
TENNESSEE	77,366	77,068	160,874	216,509	168,831	1,278,970
TEXAS	526,393	504,768	532,527	589,345	859,007	6,226,973
UTAH	31,496	34,705	33,319	36,768	30,771	361,863
VERMONT	21,407	22,421	23,545	21,007	21,133	262,384
VIRGINIA	97,786	127,803	152,980	128,032	75,208	1,023,484
WASHINGTON	152,902	211,437	189,915	195,131	173,439	1,836,373
WEST VIRGINIA	13,925	14,442	16,746	14,279	12,985	140,986
WISCONSIN	278,802	264,130	242,545	235,942	236,702	3,016,153
WYOMING	20,010	45,922	86,471	68,147	38,438	397,064
UNITED STATES	7,430,129	8,314,477	10,495,808	9,782,378	8,746,051	94,500,693

TABLE 17 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	86,475	81,409	89,297	87,634	85,166	87,288	82,357
ALASKA	285	290	292	474	478	290	317
ARIZONA	43,612	43,810	52,713	47,953	59,194	49,338	41,204
ARKANSAS	80,969	76,609	88,615	84,329	90,553	94,732	93,462
CALIFORNIA	232,106	214,316	239,219	274,536	293,284	261,928	247,750
COLORADO	94,023	110,156	119,414	120,856	109,903	139,181	101,100
CONNECTICUT	12,086	10,286	10,616	9,759	10,424	9,992	10,603
DELAWARE	14,943	13,843	16,107	14,164	14,764	16,655	16,011
FLORIDA	54,328	53,264	59,639	62,294	58,408	57,868	57,966
GEORGIA	105,584	95,694	97,941	100,506	103,555	96,953	99,306
HAWAII	5,779	4,835	5,509	4,978	5,217	5,161	5,132
IDAHO	37,506	33,938	35,352	37,407	36,211	38,693	37,381
ILLINOIS	159,947	150,483	151,509	173,635	165,993	162,219	154,440
INDIANA	108,595	109,757	107,670	124,325	112,343	118,609	118,381
IOWA	338,068	340,204	288,852	376,394	351,765	333,254	337,148
KANSAS	163,198	162,273	181,506	185,068	188,995	160,947	147,957
KENTUCKY	58,453	55,180	59,542	68,085	60,172	59,383	58,100
LOUISIANA	33,967	31,674	34,693	34,213	36,306	34,216	33,584
MAINE	22,163	20,528	20,380	20,762	22,460	22,662	23,762
MARYLAND	36,872	35,082	38,046	33,836	35,099	35,555	35,656
MASSACHUSETTS	10,188	8,713	8,833	8,325	8,788	8,499	8,538
MICHIGAN	72,027	66,568	67,739	68,564	68,587	67,289	67,180
MINNESOTA	190,589	172,436	181,776	189,040	190,688	192,219	183,495
MISSISSIPPI	52,395	49,595	52,045	55,604	58,190	56,633	56,945
MISSOURI	122,468	125,445	115,283	138,514	142,683	131,603	120,456
MONTANA	28,154	22,323	24,410	24,849	19,914	16,252	13,833
NEBRASKA	181,244	179,046	166,453	216,430	187,919	164,363	155,618
NEVADA	9,755	7,880	7,357	7,443	6,465	5,559	4,772
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,085	4,589	4,604	4,369	4,565	4,653	4,602
NEW JERSEY	9,628	8,908	9,201	9,181	9,540	8,810	8,966
NEW MEXICO	25,039	27,008	39,640	36,042	42,880	24,884	18,813
NEW YORK	105,655	96,895	105,918	103,959	107,275	101,221	98,940
NORTH CAROLINA	88,389	88,202	92,821	88,989	88,503	95,724	89,401
NORTH DAKOTA	43,398	40,784	33,269	37,998	29,719	44,466	26,639
OHIO	100,384	93,115	94,260	97,710	99,601	98,810	93,576
OKLAHOMA	107,140	100,308	100,964	99,037	99,602	109,120	102,721
OREGON	31,390	28,725	27,613	26,722	27,494	30,186	31,470
PENNSYLVANIA	105,340	98,066	108,937	106,728	108,036	105,643	104,954
RHODE ISLAND	1,141	1,033	934	929	956	922	921
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,787	23,327	22,955	22,688	21,667	22,432	21,214
SOUTH DAKOTA	134,332	131,908	117,111	125,527	113,870	111,027	135,012
TENNESSEE	65,936	54,932	55,763	59,783	56,765	56,683	55,938
TEXAS	265,745	264,120	281,302	285,408	267,279	293,212	250,020
UTAH	22,093	20,049	20,573	20,536	19,172	20,369	24,869
VERMONT	20,496	18,774	20,380	20,270	21,023	20,073	20,431
VIRGINIA	41,284	40,230	44,511	46,501	45,178	45,839	47,160
WASHINGTON	43,988	39,177	44,253	45,011	45,509	45,025	43,133
WEST VIRGINIA	7,387	6,580	7,207	7,683	8,422	8,423	8,856
WISCONSIN	207,669	194,726	210,217	217,833	222,367	218,621	216,407
WYOMING	11,883	13,271	16,064	21,208	21,931	16,496	10,320
UNITED STATES	3,824,968	3,670,364	3,779,305	4,054,089	3,984,878	3,909,980	3,726,817

CONTINUED-

TABLE 17 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	81,676	81,812	77,469	70,723	71,167	982,473
ALASKA	320	321	344	344	400	4,155
ARIZONA	37,316	42,295	42,115	38,381	39,584	537,515
ARKANSAS	94,285	92,777	88,747	83,644	78,876	1,047,598
CALIFORNIA	243,008	247,107	237,588	217,577	225,150	2,933,569
COLORADO	103,863	119,019	122,200	127,457	169,231	1,436,403
CONNECTICUT	11,254	11,339	11,364	11,087	12,490	131,300
DELAWARE	15,763	16,041	14,376	13,342	14,437	180,446
FLORIDA	55,562	59,575	57,616	53,028	53,673	683,221
GEORGIA	96,090	95,317	94,447	85,968	97,618	1,168,979
HAWAII	5,375	5,098	5,057	4,763	5,815	62,719
IDaho	38,653	39,938	39,858	37,580	38,218	450,735
ILLINOIS	136,786	152,173	138,577	141,510	159,520	1,846,792
INDIANA	107,807	118,778	107,351	106,464	107,220	1,347,300
IOWA	318,423	323,043	319,973	315,904	357,781	4,000,809
KANSAS	142,792	138,435	156,838	142,265	140,471	1,910,745
KENTUCKY	60,559	66,778	66,080	63,244	52,792	728,368
LOUISIANA	33,886	33,119	33,760	30,931	31,074	401,423
MAINE	24,115	23,468	23,302	21,114	23,566	268,282
MARYLAND	35,509	35,747	34,697	33,368	34,230	423,697
MASSACHUSETTS	8,770	9,205	9,206	9,676	9,925	108,666
MICHIGAN	68,023	69,334	65,814	63,261	69,180	813,566
MINNESOTA	180,887	173,720	166,905	167,445	183,177	2,172,377
MISSISSIPPI	60,994	58,500	58,218	51,195	50,715	661,029
MISSOURI	135,897	116,562	146,424	139,544	138,951	1,573,830
MONTANA	15,272	32,136	99,351	114,611	45,287	456,392
NEBRASKA	163,110	183,046	199,987	185,469	184,546	2,167,231
NEVADA	4,911	10,064	16,105	15,971	11,860	108,142
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,617	4,709	4,911	4,760	4,860	56,324
NEW JERSEY	9,087	9,086	8,964	8,618	9,564	109,553
NEW MEXICO	18,552	26,483	134,868	65,477	46,304	505,990
NEW YORK	101,927	100,814	101,690	95,269	97,358	1,216,921
NORTH CAROLINA	90,387	92,341	87,445	83,923	82,009	1,068,134
NORTH DAKOTA	32,722	39,223	54,036	49,635	46,869	478,758
OHIO	94,876	100,324	94,327	95,607	95,013	1,157,603
OKLAHOMA	108,194	98,748	112,469	99,737	100,133	1,238,173
OREGON	32,564	32,727	30,945	30,003	32,391	362,230
PENNSYLVANIA	105,999	109,007	105,893	103,380	107,808	1,269,791
RHODE ISLAND	914	952	1,037	1,141	1,173	12,053
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,085	23,297	22,488	22,685	25,903	277,528
SOUTH DAKOTA	94,363	110,820	112,469	121,117	110,629	1,418,185
TENNESSEE	56,443	54,897	53,225	53,059	56,900	680,324
TEXAS	261,373	265,991	277,157	243,592	258,815	3,214,014
UTAH	23,949	23,591	23,579	23,968	20,576	263,324
VERMONT	20,332	20,833	21,674	19,219	19,653	243,158
VIRGINIA	50,781	51,560	57,621	46,518	41,492	558,675
WASHINGTON	44,326	43,462	42,859	41,022	42,050	519,815
WEST VIRGINIA	9,263	10,048	12,187	9,935	8,260	104,251
WISCONSIN	209,916	200,721	192,334	189,481	200,493	2,480,785
WYOMING	11,989	39,696	78,115	43,734	23,770	308,477
UNITED STATES	3,686,565	3,814,077	4,064,062	3,797,746	3,838,977	46,151,828

TABLE 18 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	29,798	26,794	22,304	20,761	30,217	45,324	32,534
ALASKA	241	216	241	215	188	246	340
ARIZONA	70,958	28,658	43,881	24,284	41,098	115,280	51,144
ARKANSAS	118,872	62,246	44,910	54,970	45,731	111,014	40,612
CALIFORNIA	374,557	234,682	264,953	314,808	390,159	539,235	534,289
COLORADO	46,312	40,833	34,135	28,376	21,624	30,369	40,841
CONNECTICUT	33,440	3,716	5,780	7,546	5,858	3,889	4,770
DELAWARE	4,311	3,145	3,053	2,724	2,737	6,358	7,638
FLORIDA	254,288	219,513	204,468	276,307	252,174	61,605	40,625
GEORGIA	49,971	34,863	38,317	33,145	42,810	54,470	117,550
HAWAII	22,291	20,294	22,355	21,894	22,790	22,008	22,673
IDAHO	60,370	56,992	60,699	74,648	48,098	33,280	29,907
ILLINOIS	559,060	311,176	338,968	264,568	257,659	352,719	464,379
INDIANA	164,227	136,817	93,419	73,766	94,278	106,888	192,385
IOWA	305,159	195,977	185,492	150,283	197,177	268,622	329,045
KANSAS	134,997	145,514	115,876	104,593	99,125	127,533	224,242
KENTUCKY	201,878	47,697	14,801	14,679	15,539	26,158	28,139
LOUISIANA	82,205	38,262	28,348	34,144	33,592	22,982	20,499
MAINE	16,988	18,790	29,858	28,595	21,414	6,751	4,456
MARYLAND	8,906	9,301	8,720	26,389	11,770	9,720	20,120
MASSACHUSETTS	15,432	4,044	5,996	7,572	6,333	5,258	4,944
MICHIGAN	87,061	74,568	61,235	57,928	52,751	59,658	86,118
MINNESOTA	112,477	113,704	115,519	103,284	122,683	154,290	176,010
MISSISSIPPI	98,189	62,897	44,544	33,408	31,451	36,316	25,285
MISSOURI	73,911	55,829	51,296	48,528	61,891	109,285	110,757
MONTANA	54,920	51,113	43,031	31,791	30,449	34,668	46,042
NEBRASKA	188,029	135,243	132,265	92,067	127,219	127,318	119,343
NEVADA	3,876	4,341	3,783	3,163	2,196	2,791	3,523
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,573	1,475	1,920	2,063	1,582	1,342	1,543
NEW JERSEY	7,639	6,543	9,353	11,228	12,050	19,150	43,246
NEW MEXICO	16,457	9,624	7,347	6,735	11,295	16,153	13,198
NEW YORK	37,436	32,646	36,539	34,725	30,137	22,302	30,888
NORTH CAROLINA	35,290	30,548	28,153	28,616	31,040	50,949	126,668
NORTH DAKOTA	84,258	99,806	90,183	79,372	67,419	99,780	136,389
OHIO	100,450	99,758	91,407	88,999	90,736	109,038	202,939
OKLAHOMA	56,393	48,210	21,917	18,982	32,458	100,530	92,534
OREGON	47,779	48,911	34,392	26,988	21,662	45,165	68,412
PENNSYLVANIA	54,656	40,093	42,533	41,652	33,238	30,378	40,664
RHODE ISLAND	1,100	1,085	1,394	1,452	1,058	615	641
SOUTH CAROLINA	27,250	12,354	19,357	16,942	26,192	54,720	75,371
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,391	36,518	30,281	25,176	26,086	28,469	38,068
TENNESSEE	41,742	28,616	14,360	21,515	13,850	30,579	21,860
TEXAS	372,071	158,765	112,284	84,435	112,769	189,656	277,867
UTAH	8,055	6,613	5,781	4,816	3,173	8,396	10,309
VERMONT	994	938	1,998	2,897	2,018	1,096	1,483
VIRGINIA	24,606	14,353	13,660	12,503	11,186	19,550	35,114
WASHINGTON	116,076	77,908	83,446	90,492	74,210	82,123	83,198
WEST VIRGINIA	3,321	1,920	2,048	2,130	1,221	1,466	1,945
WISCONSIN	56,932	32,668	34,519	27,501	23,995	37,287	57,290
WYOMING	6,416	4,956	4,004	2,703	2,663	2,638	3,523
UNITED STATES	4,312,609	2,931,533	2,705,123	2,566,358	2,699,049	3,425,417	4,141,360

CONTINUED-

TABLE 18 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	31,525	72,238	111,617	127,997	61,267	612,376
ALASKA	474	677	889	1,052	940	5,719
ARIZONA	18,610	18,890	113,183	96,273	80,116	702,375
ARKANSAS	17,657	98,539	302,451	300,582	125,248	1,322,832
CALIFORNIA	445,163	618,796	867,265	912,572	640,063	6,136,542
COLORADO	63,526	52,014	50,925	80,998	67,252	557,205
CONNECTICUT	6,350	8,568	6,304	5,598	4,774	96,593
DELAWARE	7,700	15,126	26,316	14,207	4,588	97,903
FLORIDA	35,656	58,972	89,895	138,440	187,341	1,819,284
GEORGIA	104,924	165,093	174,445	115,655	78,331	1,009,574
HAWAII	22,627	21,885	22,579	21,770	22,408	265,574
IDAHO	42,625	78,114	132,261	101,300	75,856	794,150
ILLINOIS	348,037	388,873	434,535	291,876	278,562	4,290,412
INDIANA	98,703	163,143	404,251	229,208	147,689	1,904,774
IOWA	277,519	277,682	381,571	249,559	272,509	3,090,595
KANSAS	153,773	124,651	151,378	143,098	175,987	1,700,767
KENTUCKY	20,377	24,078	108,569	168,694	246,766	917,375
LOUISIANA	23,310	61,145	199,844	255,200	125,397	924,928
MAINE	6,672	9,233	9,674	13,193	11,983	177,607
MARYLAND	14,654	42,484	50,028	31,523	14,988	248,603
MASSACHUSETTS	9,819	14,195	10,898	11,945	8,594	105,030
MICHIGAN	80,629	93,218	82,644	94,556	79,927	910,293
MINNESOTA	179,633	149,965	193,413	150,974	147,600	1,719,552
MISSISSIPPI	11,596	33,388	245,563	295,856	127,899	1,046,392
MISSOURI	55,526	83,339	202,994	189,178	85,648	1,128,182
MONTANA	56,739	54,451	56,584	63,335	59,369	582,492
NEBRASKA	87,017	91,919	185,483	196,194	178,077	1,660,174
NEVADA	4,050	2,756	3,933	4,221	5,815	44,448
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,917	2,493	2,276	2,050	1,911	22,145
NEW JERSEY	34,299	26,934	27,269	20,115	13,406	231,232
NEW MEXICO	11,776	10,386	38,881	29,512	20,347	191,711
NEW YORK	53,023	79,044	56,139	46,986	40,289	500,154
NORTH CAROLINA	313,558	424,520	392,277	193,737	86,351	1,741,707
NORTH DAKOTA	160,342	97,021	84,344	109,391	89,016	1,197,321
OHIO	129,560	140,861	243,315	154,453	127,185	1,578,701
OKLAHOMA	34,948	29,965	38,720	71,002	93,701	639,360
OREGON	92,677	107,923	96,355	69,030	52,335	711,629
PENNSYLVANIA	50,511	51,945	53,704	49,429	51,594	540,397
RHODE ISLAND	1,485	1,778	1,496	1,641	1,186	14,931
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,092	79,093	60,343	70,415	51,651	555,780
SOUTH DAKOTA	40,770	33,108	36,964	27,185	18,603	380,619
TENNESSEE	20,923	22,171	107,649	163,450	111,931	598,646
TEXAS	265,020	238,777	255,370	345,753	600,192	3,012,959
UTAH	7,547	11,114	9,740	12,800	10,195	98,539
VERMONT	1,075	1,588	1,871	1,788	1,480	19,226
VIRGINIA	47,005	76,243	95,359	81,514	33,716	464,809
WASHINGTON	108,576	167,975	147,056	154,109	131,389	1,316,558
WEST VIRGINIA	4,662	4,394	4,559	4,344	4,725	36,735
WISCONSIN	68,886	63,409	50,211	46,461	36,209	535,368
WYOMING	8,021	6,226	8,356	24,413	14,668	88,587
UNITED STATES	3,743,564	4,500,400	6,431,746	5,984,632	4,907,074	48,348,865

TABLE 19 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	115,018	96,334	106,595	95,348	101,091	110,095	105,936
ALASKA	665	625	662	817	781	655	766
ARIZONA	118,624	84,356	83,621	94,653	90,517	108,536	82,213
ARKANSAS	194,881	130,693	116,513	156,777	113,713	173,287	126,314
CALIFORNIA	577,563	498,442	526,596	641,870	657,806	768,404	771,825
COLORADO	132,689	141,965	158,752	138,129	141,531	161,678	158,527
CONNECTICUT	48,485	14,287	19,214	18,149	16,271	13,766	15,929
DELAWARE	18,827	18,493	18,170	17,543	17,028	23,092	21,147
FLORIDA	274,744	248,816	280,662	321,733	332,551	180,963	97,217
GEORGIA	151,981	135,671	152,488	125,180	133,204	148,418	157,618
HAWAII	27,141	24,874	27,411	26,813	27,672	26,993	27,461
IDAHO	92,170	76,858	82,598	91,206	82,090	69,997	59,496
ILLINOIS	663,394	524,130	639,238	544,074	362,278	381,483	381,834
INDIANA	332,007	272,352	262,100	221,948	180,011	182,211	251,970
IOWA	710,290	646,907	712,992	679,902	516,995	469,285	414,405
KANSAS	295,413	299,176	321,013	406,015	262,247	236,573	394,669
KENTUCKY	226,336	134,740	139,205	102,602	74,271	80,988	77,486
LOUISIANA	131,145	75,281	60,884	48,424	49,410	49,208	43,804
MAINE	41,598	36,251	39,815	45,659	43,159	28,645	28,242
MARYLAND	45,563	43,127	48,143	57,718	57,808	52,948	54,690
MASSACHUSETTS	25,167	13,010	15,758	16,479	15,479	13,575	14,388
MICHIGAN	137,827	132,467	133,486	129,349	115,918	132,648	174,671
MINNESOTA	308,487	308,927	329,870	331,717	300,946	292,829	264,590
MISSISSIPPI	156,212	105,448	95,272	83,188	82,062	79,597	77,218
MISSOURI	181,682	205,645	199,221	188,939	170,369	194,995	213,797
MONTANA	81,058	53,438	59,160	51,814	54,291	36,046	37,799
NEBRASKA	345,709	294,882	294,668	272,610	263,416	258,099	286,741
NEVADA	13,860	12,103	12,336	11,049	8,154	8,085	5,894
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,428	5,855	6,872	6,838	6,576	6,037	6,000
NEW JERSEY	19,131	16,244	19,135	21,436	22,971	31,982	58,028
NEW MEXICO	41,833	37,589	51,073	42,952	48,696	41,828	42,034
NEW YORK	134,676	125,798	140,355	133,445	136,286	130,076	132,260
NORTH CAROLINA	129,619	121,896	127,541	120,305	120,922	145,170	162,765
NORTH DAKOTA	139,963	119,166	131,090	90,157	99,677	128,358	155,168
OHIO	228,172	228,899	263,043	243,858	187,501	187,718	235,288
OKLAHOMA	141,250	137,856	137,874	118,195	132,203	224,974	207,051
OREGON	74,213	64,099	57,643	62,433	49,709	72,522	102,864
PENNSYLVANIA	157,073	149,648	174,928	156,210	150,833	140,259	148,489
RHODE ISLAND	2,087	2,008	2,366	2,443	2,073	1,505	1,461
SOUTH CAROLINA	53,793	42,464	48,066	42,190	44,432	62,737	67,249
SOUTH DAKOTA	116,462	104,012	108,053	93,636	103,427	105,881	136,187
TENNESSEE	110,654	87,663	118,530	86,598	80,447	84,670	80,428
TEXAS	641,529	415,083	409,020	386,995	405,741	487,842	586,220
UTAH	28,578	25,863	25,046	24,162	22,160	29,625	34,227
VERMONT	20,529	18,326	21,772	22,938	23,195	21,955	22,314
VIRGINIA	65,761	52,633	60,974	55,004	57,529	66,419	76,633
WASHINGTON	118,995	135,505	121,710	136,923	117,053	139,604	110,741
WEST VIRGINIA	12,048	9,511	10,112	9,982	9,471	9,894	10,677
WISCONSIN	239,265	225,275	258,745	252,464	250,176	266,145	271,689
WYOMING	24,184	21,858	18,107	25,164	30,237	17,190	17,389
UNITED STATES	7,958,779	6,776,549	7,248,498	7,054,033	6,372,384	6,685,490	7,011,829

CONTINUED-

TABLE 19 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	110,186	121,995	234,440	175,219	124,173	1,496,430
ALASKA	887	1,116	1,426	1,584	1,488	11,472
ARIZONA	59,523	70,602	148,906	135,659	121,189	1,198,399
ARKANSAS	123,524	288,898	457,143	359,282	227,784	2,468,809
CALIFORNIA	742,456	947,990	1,220,342	1,148,823	867,766	9,369,883
COLORADO	177,399	187,244	195,299	220,744	245,924	2,059,881
CONNECTICUT	16,923	19,566	17,689	17,098	16,360	233,737
DELAWARE	24,787	24,959	31,393	24,757	20,486	260,682
FLORIDA	109,778	111,979	157,961	204,564	304,760	2,625,728
GEORGIA	238,081	278,845	318,315	190,485	163,834	2,194,120
HAWAII	27,761	26,865	27,581	26,395	27,721	324,688
IDAHO	82,578	125,309	174,187	134,867	98,484	1,169,840
ILLINOIS	385,176	369,186	641,089	523,511	376,993	5,792,386
INDIANA	200,026	230,589	496,009	379,926	230,323	3,239,472
IOWA	496,864	532,641	655,593	664,500	564,510	7,064,884
KANSAS	354,568	245,495	343,754	393,519	292,441	3,848,883
KENTUCKY	85,741	100,750	175,694	327,462	280,526	1,805,801
LOUISIANA	77,686	93,046	199,657	250,988	177,485	1,257,018
MAINE	30,414	31,198	31,465	31,177	30,205	417,828
MARYLAND	51,040	64,543	71,733	61,245	48,909	657,467
MASSACHUSETTS	18,511	22,290	20,023	21,348	17,915	213,943
MICHIGAN	160,171	167,065	181,526	192,521	166,007	1,823,656
MINNESOTA	353,234	373,034	552,175	515,100	391,625	4,322,534
MISSISSIPPI	86,053	92,920	307,928	339,324	208,514	1,713,736
MISSOURI	190,558	240,696	438,805	345,852	299,678	2,870,237
MONTANA	65,322	85,985	169,277	191,629	71,333	957,152
NEBRASKA	287,352	261,025	469,830	521,296	424,042	3,979,670
NEVADA	6,628	11,349	19,197	19,898	18,571	147,124
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,551	6,939	7,079	6,673	6,655	78,503
NEW JERSEY	45,277	36,386	32,427	26,766	21,283	351,066
NEW MEXICO	40,622	56,277	215,711	115,098	57,076	790,789
NEW YORK	157,635	177,820	162,096	150,311	144,365	1,725,123
NORTH CAROLINA	407,918	429,800	448,599	255,842	151,871	2,622,248
NORTH DAKOTA	162,731	145,975	128,296	133,630	105,099	1,539,310
OHIO	202,611	214,345	324,401	274,466	203,313	2,793,615
OKLAHOMA	182,115	148,311	155,280	165,053	175,653	1,925,815
OREGON	111,919	135,663	119,338	101,509	82,293	1,034,205
PENNSYLVANIA	160,699	160,127	170,193	167,960	166,804	1,903,223
RHODE ISLAND	2,288	2,631	2,460	2,773	2,209	26,324
SOUTH CAROLINA	109,657	90,136	86,757	76,279	60,109	783,869
SOUTH DAKOTA	203,009	156,605	169,668	166,722	146,545	1,610,207
TENNESSEE	77,509	88,610	153,296	259,204	142,754	1,370,363
TEXAS	663,053	577,928	660,922	690,878	984,535	6,909,746
UTAH	29,900	35,468	38,694	35,588	34,151	363,462
VERMONT	22,288	23,554	24,219	22,700	22,952	266,742
VIRGINIA	92,272	120,716	153,227	125,700	77,488	1,004,356
WASHINGTON	163,851	194,366	172,659	159,804	136,477	1,707,688
WEST VIRGINIA	14,928	15,127	17,358	15,661	13,146	147,915
WISCONSIN	278,224	272,946	275,403	286,652	274,858	3,151,842
WYOMING	25,525	66,811	90,064	74,632	41,002	452,163
UNITED STATES	7,723,809	8,283,721	11,366,584	10,732,674	8,869,684	96,084,034

TABLE 20 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	70,642	70,562	80,059	77,444	79,618	78,917	76,877
ALASKA	320	313	310	504	506	314	339
ARIZONA	37,832	42,196	51,225	44,920	58,587	47,217	40,065
ARKANSAS	85,870	87,548	100,763	97,068	96,675	105,363	101,287
CALIFORNIA	233,069	216,079	238,042	240,134	244,891	245,456	252,515
COLORADO	88,890	109,404	124,205	112,416	113,569	137,861	108,273
CONNECTICUT	12,777	10,461	10,990	10,502	10,392	9,834	10,662
DELAWARE	14,074	13,936	14,560	14,444	14,591	16,553	15,594
FLORIDA	59,363	59,773	72,958	68,805	63,041	58,606	57,257
GEORGIA	103,132	95,355	106,059	98,227	100,420	103,253	98,590
HAWAII	5,424	5,089	5,626	5,416	5,328	5,371	5,204
IDAHO	35,356	33,096	36,963	38,315	41,179	39,694	38,347
ILLINOIS	137,047	142,617	166,949	157,294	152,273	156,696	127,979
INDIANA	96,874	106,143	107,163	100,374	100,226	107,652	102,936
IOWA	342,625	326,072	394,801	356,063	345,645	349,111	321,052
KANSAS	176,026	203,110	224,257	333,623	167,291	103,850	140,469
KENTUCKY	42,025	46,488	51,588	62,620	51,829	58,389	59,037
LOUISIANA	33,043	31,957	36,527	33,801	35,438	33,092	31,702
MAINE	23,402	20,691	22,384	21,222	22,682	22,726	23,368
MARYLAND	34,424	32,857	37,357	35,411	35,814	36,921	35,839
MASSACHUSETTS	9,596	8,178	8,664	8,251	8,668	8,259	8,396
MICHIGAN	69,868	65,567	71,022	61,675	65,482	67,478	69,679
MINNESOTA	175,976	167,606	196,022	180,359	184,077	187,791	176,257
MISSISSIPPI	59,179	59,758	61,881	66,477	67,059	63,124	65,620
MISSOURI	94,030	115,471	129,764	138,419	128,550	119,278	141,462
MONTANA	20,791	18,110	23,110	22,726	21,943	14,192	15,739
NEBRASKA	183,698	172,772	196,544	181,686	167,439	174,917	157,720
NEVADA	8,393	7,044	6,780	6,180	5,622	5,105	4,516
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,595	4,209	4,666	4,471	4,801	4,607	4,495
NEW JERSEY	8,710	8,245	8,908	8,415	8,299	7,996	8,088
NEW MEXICO	25,211	28,708	43,135	35,370	38,155	25,084	20,498
NEW YORK	93,681	87,721	98,240	94,157	105,991	106,139	98,017
NORTH CAROLINA	81,966	80,184	91,188	87,123	86,840	91,455	85,821
NORTH DAKOTA	46,469	43,712	43,481	38,626	41,883	34,054	25,083
OHIO	91,312	87,345	99,036	93,429	96,797	99,486	90,200
OKLAHOMA	86,664	90,456	106,243	90,639	97,805	93,541	93,227
OREGON	28,576	26,596	25,403	31,128	27,475	29,641	31,393
PENNSYLVANIA	103,747	98,347	110,689	108,530	112,829	108,689	105,988
RHODE ISLAND	999	930	955	933	965	856	839
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,194	22,482	24,311	21,612	21,917	21,832	20,940
SOUTH DAKOTA	95,369	88,859	92,962	79,925	89,831	92,136	92,682
TENNESSEE	56,259	55,657	61,137	57,355	57,421	58,953	55,696
TEXAS	243,664	244,158	282,972	287,230	297,340	289,290	303,399
UTAH	20,769	19,970	20,472	20,033	19,959	20,058	22,104
VERMONT	19,298	17,239	19,184	19,114	20,676	20,815	20,797
VIRGINIA	41,743	37,543	46,775	42,984	45,164	45,651	45,354
WASHINGTON	39,762	37,055	42,722	43,104	43,127	43,342	42,818
WEST VIRGINIA	7,170	6,462	7,362	7,529	8,240	8,520	8,857
WISCONSIN	208,911	196,758	221,930	223,532	229,148	225,138	212,784
WYOMING	17,392	17,443	14,795	22,931	27,995	15,178	15,116
UNITED STATES	3,599,207	3,568,332	4,043,139	3,992,546	3,871,493	3,799,481	3,690,977

CONTINUED-

TABLE 20 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	83,554	80,040	78,165	75,272	76,262	927,412
ALASKA	335	332	352	351	397	4,373
ARIZONA	32,655	36,155	45,013	40,732	32,132	508,729
ARKANSAS	105,821	100,241	102,692	92,978	98,147	1,174,453
CALIFORNIA	259,446	251,812	243,139	240,954	248,444	2,913,981
COLORADO	110,222	131,049	137,562	140,158	185,093	1,498,702
CONNECTICUT	10,536	10,613	10,683	10,955	11,236	129,641
DELAWARE	15,735	15,258	14,153	14,163	16,883	179,944
FLORIDA	66,921	61,825	61,468	59,961	55,725	745,703
GEORGIA	108,728	105,179	106,001	100,287	108,599	1,233,830
HAWAII	5,570	5,435	5,510	5,118	5,849	64,940
IDAH0	41,624	43,444	43,151	44,270	40,388	475,827
ILLINOIS	162,929	167,432	165,264	174,420	161,653	1,872,553
INDIANA	118,411	110,370	111,471	106,579	97,676	1,265,875
IOWA	391,548	401,090	376,502	351,633	343,887	4,300,029
KANSAS	158,222	132,208	189,753	230,510	164,714	2,224,033
KENTUCKY	73,007	78,160	86,241	72,098	59,703	741,185
LOUISIANA	35,338	34,011	33,548	33,149	34,388	405,994
MAINE	23,007	22,632	20,814	19,626	20,520	263,074
MARYLAND	36,614	35,393	35,830	35,265	36,557	428,282
MASSACHUSETTS	8,536	8,967	8,760	9,442	9,467	105,184
MICHIGAN	75,731	74,107	74,012	71,952	74,070	840,643
MINNESOTA	196,522	191,137	193,005	198,638	191,409	2,238,799
MISSISSIPPI	75,711	72,447	76,010	66,260	61,868	795,394
MISSOURI	148,157	144,552	176,281	141,235	199,872	1,677,071
MONTANA	19,164	45,425	127,929	148,291	36,368	513,788
NEBRASKA	189,468	187,984	247,640	191,153	205,275	2,256,296
NEVADA	4,774	9,394	15,885	15,605	12,055	101,353
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,534	4,484	4,738	4,670	4,847	55,117
NEW JERSEY	8,179	7,884	8,023	7,866	8,399	99,012
NEW MEXICO	24,942	43,802	173,682	78,122	32,625	569,334
NEW YORK	102,343	103,704	106,821	99,683	103,811	1,200,308
NORTH CAROLINA	97,117	91,837	93,138	94,704	86,454	1,067,827
NORTH DAKOTA	29,762	30,089	45,580	53,414	51,158	483,311
OHIO	104,228	102,044	98,052	98,946	95,835	1,156,710
OKLAHOMA	102,424	102,780	100,729	99,564	95,643	1,159,715
OREGON	31,294	31,448	30,584	30,013	32,777	356,328
PENNSYLVANIA	111,459	109,284	112,887	109,412	111,094	1,302,955
RHODE ISLAND	852	855	970	1,059	1,028	11,241
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,000	23,219	23,582	25,384	25,765	277,238
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,511	96,713	97,008	96,607	98,464	1,117,067
TENNESSEE	59,031	55,105	55,691	51,938	51,773	676,016
TEXAS	321,846	320,158	353,024	309,886	271,741	3,524,708
UTAH	21,938	24,154	27,792	24,645	25,336	267,230
VERMONT	21,214	21,983	22,320	20,936	21,590	245,166
VIRGINIA	52,757	52,056	57,577	49,365	42,871	559,840
WASHINGTON	44,844	43,796	42,222	41,882	43,037	507,711
WEST VIRGINIA	9,446	10,326	12,762	10,357	8,443	105,474
WISCONSIN	214,131	205,162	206,144	202,805	209,459	2,555,902
WYOMING	19,985	60,870	82,285	55,732	30,073	379,795
UNITED STATES	4,060,123	4,098,445	4,542,445	4,258,045	4,040,860	47,565,093

TABLE 21 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	44,376	25,772	26,536	17,904	21,473	31,178	29,059
ALASKA	345	312	352	313	275	341	427
ARIZONA	80,792	42,160	32,396	49,733	31,930	61,319	42,148
ARKANSAS	109,011	43,145	15,750	59,709	17,038	67,924	25,027
CALIFORNIA	344,494	282,363	288,554	401,736	412,915	522,948	519,310
COLORADO	43,799	32,561	34,547	25,713	27,962	23,817	50,254
CONNECTICUT	35,708	3,826	8,224	7,647	5,879	3,932	5,267
DELAWARE	4,753	4,557	3,610	3,099	2,437	6,539	5,553
FLORIDA	215,381	189,043	207,704	252,928	269,510	122,357	39,960
GEORGIA	48,849	40,316	46,429	26,953	32,784	45,165	59,028
HAWAII	21,717	19,785	21,785	21,397	22,344	21,622	22,257
IDAHO	56,814	43,762	45,635	52,891	40,911	30,303	21,149
ILLINOIS	526,347	381,513	472,289	386,780	210,005	224,787	253,855
INDIANA	235,133	166,209	154,937	121,574	79,785	74,559	149,034
IOWA	367,665	320,835	318,191	323,839	171,350	120,174	93,353
KANSAS	123,387	96,066	96,756	72,392	94,956	132,723	254,200
KENTUCKY	184,311	88,252	87,617	39,982	22,442	22,599	18,449
LOUISIANA	98,102	43,324	24,357	14,623	13,972	16,116	12,102
MAINE	18,196	15,560	17,431	24,437	20,477	5,919	4,874
MARYLAND	11,139	10,270	10,786	22,307	21,994	16,027	18,851
MASSACHUSETTS	15,571	4,832	7,094	8,228	6,811	5,316	5,992
MICHIGAN	67,959	66,900	62,464	67,674	50,436	65,170	104,992
MINNESOTA	132,511	141,321	133,848	151,358	116,869	105,038	88,333
MISSISSIPPI	97,033	45,690	33,391	16,711	15,003	16,473	11,598
MISSOURI	87,652	90,174	69,457	50,520	41,819	75,717	72,335
MONTANA	60,267	35,328	36,050	29,088	32,348	21,854	22,060
NEBRASKA	162,011	122,110	98,124	90,924	95,977	83,182	129,021
NEVADA	5,467	5,059	5,556	4,869	2,532	2,980	1,378
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,833	1,646	2,206	2,367	1,775	1,430	1,505
NEW JERSEY	10,421	7,999	10,227	13,021	14,672	23,986	49,940
NEW MEXICO	16,622	8,881	7,938	7,582	10,541	16,744	21,536
NEW YORK	40,995	38,077	42,115	39,288	30,295	23,937	34,243
NORTH CAROLINA	47,653	41,712	36,353	33,182	34,082	53,715	76,944
NORTH DAKOTA	93,494	75,454	87,609	51,531	57,794	94,304	130,085
OHIO	136,860	141,554	164,007	150,429	90,704	88,232	145,088
OKLAHOMA	54,586	47,400	31,631	27,556	34,398	131,433	113,824
OREGON	45,637	37,503	32,240	31,305	22,234	42,881	71,471
PENNSYLVANIA	53,326	51,301	64,239	47,680	38,004	31,570	42,501
RHODE ISLAND	1,088	1,078	1,411	1,510	1,108	649	642
SOUTH CAROLINA	30,599	19,982	23,755	20,578	22,515	40,905	46,309
SOUTH DAKOTA	21,093	15,153	15,091	13,711	13,596	13,745	43,505
TENNESSEE	54,395	32,006	57,393	29,243	23,026	25,717	24,732
TEXAS	397,865	170,925	126,048	99,765	108,401	198,552	282,821
UTAH	7,809	5,893	4,574	4,129	2,201	9,567	12,123
VERMONT	1,231	1,087	2,588	3,824	2,519	1,140	1,517
VIRGINIA	24,018	15,090	14,199	12,020	12,365	20,768	31,279
WASHINGTON	79,233	98,450	78,988	93,819	73,926	96,262	67,923
WEST VIRGINIA	4,878	3,049	2,750	2,453	1,231	1,374	1,820
WISCONSIN	30,354	28,517	36,815	28,932	21,028	41,007	58,905
WYOMING	6,752	4,415	3,312	2,233	2,242	2,012	2,273
UNITED STATES	4,359,572	3,208,217	3,205,359	3,061,487	2,500,891	2,886,009	3,320,852

CONTINUED-

TABLE 21 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	26,632	41,955	156,275	99,947	47,911	569,018
ALASKA	552	784	1,074	1,233	1,091	7,099
ARIZONA	26,868	34,447	103,893	94,927	89,057	689,670
ARKANSAS	17,703	188,657	354,451	266,304	129,637	1,294,356
CALIFORNIA	483,010	696,178	977,203	907,869	619,322	6,455,902
COLORADO	67,177	56,195	57,737	80,586	60,831	561,179
CONNECTICUT	6,387	8,953	7,006	6,143	5,124	104,096
DELAWARE	9,052	9,701	17,240	10,594	3,603	80,738
FLORIDA	42,857	50,154	96,493	144,603	249,035	1,880,025
GEORGIA	129,353	173,666	212,314	90,198	55,235	960,290
HAWAII	22,191	21,430	22,071	21,277	21,872	259,748
IDAHO	40,954	81,865	131,036	90,597	58,096	694,013
ILLINOIS	222,247	201,754	475,825	349,091	215,340	3,919,833
INDIANA	81,615	120,219	388,538	273,347	132,647	1,973,597
IOWA	105,316	131,551	279,091	312,867	220,623	2,764,855
KANSAS	196,346	113,287	154,001	163,009	127,727	1,624,850
KENTUCKY	12,734	22,590	89,453	255,364	220,823	1,064,616
LOUISIANA	42,348	59,035	166,109	217,839	143,097	851,024
MAINE	7,407	8,566	10,651	11,551	9,685	154,754
MARYLAND	14,426	29,150	35,903	25,980	12,352	229,185
MASSACHUSETTS	9,975	13,323	11,263	11,906	8,448	108,759
MICHIGAN	84,440	92,958	107,514	120,569	91,937	983,013
MINNESOTA	156,712	181,897	359,170	316,462	200,216	2,083,735
MISSISSIPPI	10,342	20,473	231,918	273,064	146,646	918,342
MISSOURI	42,401	96,144	262,524	204,617	99,806	1,193,166
MONTANA	46,158	40,560	41,348	43,338	34,965	443,364
NEBRASKA	97,884	73,041	222,190	330,143	218,767	1,723,374
NEVADA	1,854	1,955	3,312	4,293	6,516	45,771
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,017	2,455	2,341	2,003	1,808	23,386
NEW JERSEY	37,098	28,502	24,404	18,900	12,884	252,054
NEW MEXICO	15,680	12,475	42,029	36,976	24,451	221,455
NEW YORK	55,292	74,116	55,275	50,628	40,554	524,815
NORTH CAROLINA	310,801	337,963	355,461	161,138	65,417	1,554,421
NORTH DAKOTA	132,969	115,886	82,716	80,216	53,941	1,055,999
OHIO	98,383	112,301	226,349	175,520	107,478	1,636,905
OKLAHOMA	79,691	45,531	54,551	65,489	80,010	766,100
OREGON	80,625	104,215	88,754	71,496	49,516	677,877
PENNSYLVANIA	49,240	50,843	57,306	58,548	55,710	600,268
RHODE ISLAND	1,436	1,776	1,490	1,714	1,181	15,083
SOUTH CAROLINA	86,657	66,917	63,175	50,895	34,344	506,631
SOUTH DAKOTA	106,498	59,892	72,660	70,115	48,081	493,140
TENNESSEE	18,478	33,505	97,605	207,266	90,981	694,347
TEXAS	341,207	257,770	307,898	380,992	712,794	3,385,038
UTAH	7,962	11,314	10,902	10,943	8,815	96,232
VERMONT	1,074	1,571	1,899	1,764	1,362	21,576
VIRGINIA	39,515	68,660	95,650	76,335	34,617	444,516
WASHINGTON	119,007	150,570	130,437	117,922	93,440	1,199,977
WEST VIRGINIA	5,482	4,801	4,596	5,304	4,703	42,441
WISCONSIN	64,093	67,784	69,259	83,847	65,399	595,940
WYOMING	5,540	5,941	7,779	18,900	10,929	72,368
UNITED STATES	3,663,686	4,185,276	6,824,139	6,474,629	4,828,824	48,518,941

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1975-77

Commodity 1/	1975			1976			1977		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dollars								
<u>All commodities</u>	88,208,539	1,268,893	89,477,432	94,500,693	1,333,896	95,834,589	96,084,034	1,324,412	97,408,446
<u>Livestock and products</u>	43,058,963	903,064	43,962,027	46,151,828	943,594	47,095,422	47,565,093	941,614	48,506,707
Cattle and calves	17,524,133	458,255	17,982,388	19,301,613	501,633	19,803,246	20,230,135	517,420	20,747,555
Dairy products	9,922,533	133,940	10,056,473	11,428,455	137,998	11,566,453	11,776,439	127,856	11,904,295
Hogs	7,883,301	274,204	8,157,505	7,260,688	264,878	7,525,566	7,326,898	259,850	7,586,748
Eggs	2,814,309	22,652	2,836,961	3,136,018	23,809	3,159,827	2,917,176	20,806	2,937,982
Broilers 2/	2,953,039		2,953,039	2,927,477		2,927,477	3,111,396		3,111,396
Turkeys 2/	793,626		793,626	824,839		824,839	905,199		905,199
Sheep and lambs	385,210	8,475	393,685	391,672	9,054	400,726	389,104	9,969	399,073
Farm chickens	109,572	5,363	114,935	131,842	6,019	137,861	131,284	5,535	136,819
Honey 2/	99,441		99,441	99,312		99,312	94,060		94,060
Wool	53,505		53,505	73,148		73,148	77,010		77,010
Mohair	16,523		16,523	24,986		24,986	23,837		23,837
Beeswax	3,454		3,454	3,777		3,777	4,830		4,830
Other 3/	500,317	175	500,492	548,001	203	548,204	577,725	178	577,903
<u>Crops</u>	45,149,576	365,829	45,515,405	48,348,865	390,302	48,739,167	48,518,941	382,798	48,901,739
<u>Field crops:</u>									
Corn	8,499,848		8,499,848	9,416,301		9,416,301	8,656,460		8,656,460
Soybeans	6,432,071		6,432,071	8,616,882		8,616,882	8,540,870		8,540,870
Wheat	6,695,103		6,695,103	5,837,807		5,837,807	5,152,212		5,152,212
Cotton lint	2,005,519		2,005,519	3,095,270		3,095,270	3,580,242		3,580,242
Tobacco	2,155,022		2,155,022	2,309,587		2,309,587	2,330,578		2,330,578
Hay	1,393,391		1,393,391	1,509,006		1,509,006	1,455,193		1,455,193
Potatoes	1,135,647	5,962	1,141,609	1,273,670	5,717	1,279,387	1,211,166	5,810	1,216,976
Sorghum grain	1,297,624		1,297,624	1,163,060		1,163,060	1,113,140		1,113,140
Rice	1,030,631		1,030,631	1,029,680		1,029,680	957,900		957,900
Peanuts	743,907	528	744,435	574,049	532	574,581	784,316	534	784,850
Sugar beets	820,743		820,743	616,813		616,813	517,506		517,506
Barley	617,538		617,538	651,871		651,871	499,747		499,747
Sugar cane 4/	747,659		747,659	464,320		464,320	405,193		405,193
Cottonseed	305,225		305,225	381,288		381,288	358,575		358,575
Dry edible beans	405,277		405,277	282,920		282,920	321,672		321,672
Mushrooms	166,941		166,941	220,142		220,142	294,719		294,719
Oats	341,746		341,746	338,578		338,578	292,910		292,910
Sweet potatoes	90,883	3,876	94,759	93,475	3,720	97,195	105,455	4,326	109,781
Alfalfa seed	67,704		67,704	76,787		76,787	92,051		92,051
Mint	65,581		65,581	75,480		75,480	91,788		91,788
Flaxseed	96,501		96,501	60,630		60,630	67,774		67,774
Hops	46,416		46,416	48,991		48,991	49,095		49,095
Popcorn	45,821		45,821	52,871		52,871	40,571		40,571
Rye	32,018		32,018	29,529		29,529	28,873		28,873
Fescue	19,615		19,615	21,736		21,736	28,171		28,171
Dry field peas	31,276		31,276	30,104		30,104	22,171		22,171
Red clover seed	13,547		13,547	16,585		16,585	14,131		14,131
Bentgrass seed	3,393		3,393	5,201		5,201	7,148		7,148
Lespedeza seed	3,954		3,954	4,100		4,100	5,038		5,038
Timothy seed	2,043		2,043	2,932		2,932	4,893		4,893
Orchardgrass seed	3,713		3,713	3,639		3,639	3,531		3,531
Ladino clover seed	4,544		4,544	4,404		4,404	3,115		3,115
Vetch seed	1,703		1,703	2,460		2,460	3,064		3,064
Taro	851		851	889		889	999		999
Merion bluegrass seed	1,732		1,732	1,069		1,069	851		851

Continued

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1975-77--Continued

Commodity	1975			1976			1977		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
					1,000 dollars				
Other vegetables and melons	3,683,067	243,715	3,926,782	3,562,772	257,337	3,820,109	3,996,799	239,174	4,235,973
Tomatoes	957,051		957,051	829,839		829,839	950,165		950,165
Lettuce	371,504		371,504	477,365		477,365	447,668		447,668
Onions	255,148		255,148	187,576		187,576	260,407		260,407
Sweet corn	259,156		259,156	242,001		242,001	237,707		237,707
Cabbage	114,983		114,983	109,205		109,205	191,556		191,556
Carrots	141,661		141,661	123,014		123,014	167,080		167,080
Snap beans	170,816		170,816	151,234		151,234	164,116		164,116
Celery	120,044		120,044	135,575		135,575	150,682		150,682
Cucumbers	145,733		145,733	137,404		137,404	142,906		142,906
Cantaloups	109,508		109,508	118,100		118,100	122,965		122,965
Green peas 6/	124,606		124,606	101,982		101,982	100,842		100,842
Peppers	99,056		99,056	100,531		100,531	103,386		103,386
Watermelons	101,678		101,678	90,939		90,939	95,742		95,742
Broccoli	61,664		61,664	70,741		70,741	92,536		92,536
Asparagus	62,286		62,286	72,042		72,042	82,880		82,880
Cauliflower	50,499		50,499	57,500		57,500	73,048		73,048
Spinach	23,004		23,004	25,582		25,582	27,171		27,171
Green lima beans 6/	30,898		30,898	16,007		16,007	25,426		25,426
Honeydew melons	22,358		22,358	24,997		24,997	25,221		25,221
Escarole	15,792		15,792	18,020		18,020	18,559		18,559
Garlic	19,660		19,660	13,302		13,302	17,798		17,798
Brussel sprouts	10,813		10,813	16,047		16,047	15,308		15,308
Artichokes	10,921		10,921	12,126		12,126	15,278		15,278
Eggplant	11,468		11,468	11,894		11,894	12,104		12,104
Beets 6/	8,818		8,818	6,057		6,057	7,981		7,981
Miscellaneous vegetables	383,942		383,942	413,692		413,692	448,267		448,267
Other crops 8/	523,262	16	523,278	431,818		431,818	602,254	25	602,279
Fruits and nuts:									
Grapes	615,887	872	616,759	633,631	858	634,489	773,086	1,076	774,162
Oranges	690,539	3,557	694,096	652,031	3,023	655,054	694,040	3,106	697,146
Apples	501,978	5,320	507,298	509,914	5,472	515,386	627,099	6,381	633,480
Peaches	275,476	2,981	278,457	256,573	3,325	259,898	283,170	3,145	286,315
Almonds	118,319	81	118,400	188,641	89	188,730	261,324	6	261,330
Strawberries	165,393	8,545	173,938	198,595	7,752	206,347	238,283	6,837	245,120
Grapefruit	160,894	1,035	161,929	145,458	828	146,286	175,457	948	176,405
Pecans	99,029	4,338	103,367	91,529	3,502	95,031	149,784	5,799	155,583
Walnuts	90,455	340	90,795	114,708	456	115,164	147,639	551	148,190
Cherries	88,699	820	89,519	104,735	961	105,696	127,262	1,131	128,393
Plums and prunes	105,574	150	105,724	113,665	179	113,844	127,342	169	127,511
Pears	105,629	736	106,365	108,466	679	109,145	106,387	787	107,174
Avocados	62,283	135	62,418	71,642	226	71,868	79,542	128	79,670
Lemons	122,653	186	122,839	86,441	127	86,568	71,583	126	71,709
Limes	11,940		11,940	12,469		12,469	48,743		48,743
Blueberries	29,905		29,905	40,627		40,627	40,506		40,506
Apricots	37,713	182	37,895	25,844	178	26,022	32,083	204	32,287
Nectarines	30,525		30,525	31,360		31,360	30,450		30,450
Cranberries	27,112		27,112	32,424		32,424	28,682		28,682
Tangerines	29,353	510	29,863	24,875	553	25,428	25,915	571	26,486
Tangelos	12,579		12,579	11,650		11,650	16,957		16,957

Continued

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1975-77--Continued

Commodity	1975			1976			1977		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
<u>1,000 dollars</u>									
<u>Crops (Con.)</u>									
Fruits and nuts: (Con.)									
Raspberries	9,477		9,477	9,911		9,911	16,612		16,612
Blackberries	6,029		6,029	9,902		9,902	16,110		16,110
Olives	22,512		22,512	26,400		26,400	15,566		15,566
Figs	7,545		7,545	5,763		5,763	10,541		10,541
Papayas	5,668		5,668	6,134		6,134	8,388		8,388
Filberts	7,243	146	7,389	4,499	89	4,588	7,730	156	7,886
Macademia nuts	5,754		5,754	7,007		7,007	7,481		7,481
Dates	6,855		6,855	7,690		7,690	6,768		6,768
Coffee	1,399		1,399	3,925		3,925	2,858		2,858
Pomegranates	1,230		1,230	1,890		1,890	1,929		1,929
Bananas	856		856	780		780	905		905
Persimmons	542		542	865		865	703		703
Currents	118		118	120		120	130		130
Other berries ^{2/}	1,789	23,090	24,879	1,998	22,834	24,832	2,220	23,045	25,265
Other fruits and nuts ^{10/}	24,379		24,379	21,787		21,787	15,889		15,889
Other products:									
Maple syrup and sugar	11,764	966	12,730	9,677	962	10,639	13,780	1,097	14,877
Other forest products	433,593	57,742	491,335	555,525	70,903	626,428	624,779	77,666	720,445
Greenhouse and nursery ^{11/}	1,689,422		1,689,422	1,912,998		1,912,998	2,041,047		2,041,047

^{1/} Includes major commodity income estimates for which the Department published State value of production in 1977, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustment are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities.

^{2/} Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

^{3/} Bees, horses and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, goat-milk, mink pelts, other fur pelts, rabbits, other.

^{4/} Hawaii sugarcane is included.

^{5/} Not available for individual commodities.

^{6/} Includes only processing.

^{7/} Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kale, hohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimentos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, shallots, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.

^{8/} Buckwheat, mung beans, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sorgo sirup, sugarcane syrup, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, wormseed, oil, tung nut, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1977 and the following seed: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, cowpeas, crotalaria, dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, Kentucky bluegrass, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sweet clover, sunflower, sweet corn, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1977.

^{9/} Loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, olallieberries, dewberries, all other.

^{10/} Pineapples, mangos, murcotts, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, passion fruit, lychee nuts, major fruits, berries, and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1977.

^{11/} Excludes mushrooms, see above under field crops.

Table 1H--Gross and net farm income, before inventory adjustment, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Gross		Net income 3/		Gross		Net income 3/	
	farm income 1/	Production expenses 2/	Amount	Percent of gross income	farm income 1/	Production expenses 2/	Amount	Percent of gross income
	Million dollars			Percent	Million dollars			Percent
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920-24	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5
1925-29	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6
1930-34	8,279	5,194	3,085	37.3	8,395	5,208	3,187	38.0
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	32,008	19,421	12,587	39.3	32,291	19,455	12,836	39.8
1951	36,812	22,312	14,500	39.4	37,098	22,348	14,750	39.8
1952	36,554	22,755	13,799	37.7	36,829	22,790	14,039	38.1
1953	34,857	21,440	13,417	38.5	35,070	21,467	13,603	38.8
1954	33,433	21,775	11,658	34.9	33,690	21,808	11,882	35.3
1955	33,032	22,142	10,890	33.0	33,261	22,171	11,090	33.3
1956	33,861	22,637	11,224	33.1	34,415	22,705	11,710	34.0
1957	33,154	23,578	9,576	28.9	34,170	23,703	10,467	30.6
1958	37,044	25,689	11,355	30.7	38,133	25,790	12,343	32.4
1959	37,194	27,110	10,084	27.1	37,876	27,177	10,699	28.2
1960	37,795	27,306	10,489	27.8	38,497	27,376	11,121	28.9
1961	38,718	28,421	10,297	26.6	40,211	28,590	11,621	28.9
1962	39,976	30,072	9,904	24.8	41,723	30,279	11,444	27.4
1963	41,043	31,390	9,653	23.5	42,739	31,598	11,141	26.1
1964	40,940	31,529	9,411	23.0	43,121	31,812	11,309	26.2
1965	43,044	33,330	9,714	22.6	45,507	33,650	11,857	26.1
1966	47,274	36,102	11,172	23.6	50,551	36,508	14,043	27.8
1967	46,784	37,805	8,979	19.2	49,863	38,181	11,682	23.4
1968	48,261	39,093	9,168	19.0	51,723	39,525	12,198	23.6
1969	52,515	41,640	10,875	20.7	56,309	42,115	14,194	25.2
1970	54,852	43,962	10,890	19.9	58,569	44,424	14,145	24.2
1971	57,458	46,971	10,487	18.3	60,603	47,367	13,236	21.8
1972	66,158	51,808	14,350	21.7	70,119	52,315	17,804	25.4
1973	92,898	65,233	27,665	29.8	95,505	65,562	29,943	31.4
1974	99,420	72,147	27,273	27.4	99,951	72,210	27,741	27.8
1975	96,131	75,762	20,369	21.2	96,938	75,863	21,075	21.7
1976	103,353	82,882	20,471	19.8	104,087	82,972	21,115	20.3
1977	106,281	87,740	18,541	17.4	108,100	87,969	20,131	18.6

1/ See table 9H for components. 2/ See tables 13H and 14H for components. 3/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Gross and net farm income, after inventory adjustment, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Gross farm income 1/	Production expenses 2/	Net income 3/		Gross farm income 1/	Production expenses 2/	Net income 3/	
			Amount	Percent of gross income			Amount	Percent of gross income
	- - - - Million dollars - - - -			Percent	- - - - Million dollars - - - -			Percent
1910-14:	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19:	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920-24:	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0
1925-29:	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8
1930-34:	8,115	5,194	2,921	36.0	8,230	5,207	3,023	36.7
1935 :	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936 :	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937 :	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938 :	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939 :	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940 :	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941 :	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942 :	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943 :	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944 :	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945 :	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946 :	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947 :	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948 :	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949 :	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950 :	32,820	19,421	13,399	40.8	33,103	19,455	13,648	41.2
1951 :	37,996	22,312	15,684	41.3	38,282	22,348	15,934	41.6
1952 :	37,476	22,755	14,721	39.3	37,751	22,790	14,961	39.6
1953 :	34,234	21,440	12,794	37.4	34,447	21,467	12,980	37.7
1954 :	33,924	21,775	12,149	35.8	34,181	21,808	12,373	36.2
1955 :	33,247	22,142	11,105	33.4	33,476	22,171	11,305	33.8
1956 :	33,405	22,637	10,768	32.2	33,959	22,705	11,254	33.1
1957 :	33,772	23,578	10,194	30.2	34,788	23,703	11,085	31.9
1958 :	37,869	25,689	12,180	32.2	38,958	25,790	13,168	33.8
1959 :	37,208	27,110	10,098	27.1	37,890	27,177	10,713	28.3
1960 :	38,192	27,306	10,886	28.5	38,894	27,376	11,518	29.6
1961 :	39,054	28,421	10,633	27.2	40,547	28,590	11,957	29.5
1962 :	40,596	30,072	0,524	25.9	42,343	30,279	12,064	28.5
1963 :	41,672	31,390	10,282	24.7	43,368	31,598	11,770	27.1
1964 :	40,123	31,529	8,594	21.4	42,304	31,812	10,492	24.8
1965 :	44,086	33,330	10,756	24.4	46,549	33,650	12,899	27.7
1966 :	47,191	36,102	11,089	23.5	50,468	36,508	13,960	27.7
1967 :	47,441	37,805	9,636	20.3	50,520	38,181	12,339	24.4
1968 :	48,385	39,093	9,292	19.2	51,847	39,525	12,322	23.8
1969 :	52,614	41,640	10,974	20.9	56,408	42,115	14,293	25.3
1970 :	54,858	43,962	10,896	19.9	58,575	44,424	14,151	24.2
1971 :	58,855	46,971	11,884	20.2	62,000	47,367	14,633	23.6
1972 :	67,019	51,808	15,211	22.7	70,980	52,315	18,665	26.3
1973 :	96,304	65,233	31,071	32.3	98,911	65,562	33,349	33.7
1974 :	97,809	72,147	25,662	26.2	98,340	72,210	26,130	26.6
1975 :	99,531	75,762	23,769	23.9	100,338	75,863	24,475	24.4
1976 :	100,988	82,882	18,106	17.9	101,722	82,972	18,750	18.4
1977 :	106,693	87,740	18,953	17.8	108,512	87,969	20,543	18.9

1/ See table 9H for components. 2/ See table 13H and 14H for components. 3/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77 1/

Year	Number of farms	Realized gross income per farm				Production expenses per farm	Operators' net income		
		Cash receipts from market- ings	Government payments	Nonmoney and other farm income	Total		per farm before inventory adjustment	per farm after inventory adjustment	Operators' net cash income per farm
		1,000				Dollars			
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	410	2,097	1,161	936	942	570
1930-34	6,672	958	17	286	1,261	783	478	454	274
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413
1950	5,648	5,039	50	629	5,718	3,445	2,273	2,417	1,367
1951	5,428	6,054	53	728	6,835	4,118	2,717	2,936	1,744
1952	5,198	6,258	53	775	7,086	4,385	2,701	2,878	1,780
1953	4,984	6,221	43	773	7,037	4,307	2,730	2,604	1,794
1954	4,798	6,217	54	750	7,021	4,545	2,476	2,579	1,694
1955	4,654	6,337	49	761	7,147	4,764	2,383	2,429	1,613
1956	4,514	6,735	123	766	7,624	5,030	2,594	2,493	1,908
1957	4,372	6,797	232	787	7,816	5,422	2,394	2,536	1,707
1958	4,233	7,904	257	848	9,009	6,093	2,916	3,111	2,069
1959	4,097	8,212	166	866	9,244	6,633	2,611	2,615	1,699
1960	3,963	8,643	177	895	9,715	6,909	2,806	2,907	2,037
1961	3,825	9,192	390	929	10,511	7,473	3,038	3,126	2,224
1962	3,692	9,877	473	950	11,300	8,201	3,099	3,267	2,204
1963	3,572	10,491	475	998	11,964	8,845	3,119	3,295	2,124
1964	3,457	10,798	631	1,046	12,475	9,203	3,272	3,035	2,217
1965	3,356	11,729	734	1,096	13,559	10,026	3,533	3,843	2,371
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	1,179	15,521	11,209	4,312	4,286	2,983
1967	3,162	13,542	974	1,255	15,771	12,076	3,695	3,903	2,195
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	1,328	16,843	12,871	3,972	4,013	2,766
1969	3,000	16,060	1,265	1,445	18,770	14,038	4,731	4,764	3,493
1970	2,949	17,138	1,260	1,463	19,861	15,064	4,797	4,799	3,460
1971	2,902	18,215	1,084	1,584	20,883	16,322	4,561	5,042	3,316
1972	2,860	21,395	1,385	1,737	24,517	18,292	6,226	5,526	4,767
1973	2,823	30,842	924	2,065	33,831	23,224	10,607	11,813	8,337
1974	2,795	33,077	190	2,494	35,761	25,835	9,925	9,349	7,267
1975	2,767	31,879	292	2,863	35,034	27,417	7,617	8,845	5,136
1976	2,738	34,515	268	3,233	38,016	30,304	7,712	6,848	5,141
1977	2,706	35,508	672	3,768	39,948	32,509	7,439	7,592	4,465

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H (REVISED) 1/--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	CPI all items 1967=100	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars 1/							
		Operators' net income from farming						Personal income	
		Cash income		Net income before inventory adjustment		Net income after inventory adjustment		of farm population from all sources 2/	
		Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per capita
	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.
1910-14	29.0	7,798	1,213	13,296	2,068	13,759	2,141	---	---
1915-19	39.7	11,109	1,713	17,142	2,645	17,400	2,685	---	---
1920-24	53.2	5,565	856	9,695	1,492	9,466	1,456	---	---
1925-29	52.0	7,094	1,096	11,646	1,799	11,728	1,812	---	---
1930-34	43.1	4,227	634	7,355	1,102	6,939	1,041	---	---
1935	41.1	6,820	1,000	11,144	1,635	12,842	1,886	18,808	586
1936	41.5	7,542	1,118	12,323	1,829	10,381	1,540	17,427	549
1937	43.0	7,102	1,070	12,067	1,819	13,965	2,105	20,874	667
1938	42.2	5,943	910	10,021	1,536	10,344	1,583	17,007	550
1939	41.6	5,962	925	10,382	1,611	10,611	1,646	17,695	575
1940	42.0	5,440	857	10,002	1,576	10,671	1,681	18,088	593
1941	44.1	8,322	1,322	13,764	2,188	14,717	2,338	22,857	760
1942	48.8	13,205	2,129	17,939	2,891	20,191	3,254	28,873	998
1943	51.8	17,921	2,944	22,759	3,737	22,656	3,720	31,817	1,214
1944	52.7	17,116	2,852	22,945	3,829	22,169	3,700	31,508	1,271
1945	53.9	17,163	2,876	23,657	3,965	22,842	3,827	31,933	1,308
1946	58.5	17,915	3,022	25,708	4,338	25,757	4,347	34,232	1,347
1947	66.9	17,161	2,924	25,581	4,357	22,951	3,909	31,589	1,223
1948	72.1	13,465	2,320	21,097	3,807	24,499	4,222	32,999	1,354
1949	71.4	11,328	1,979	19,112	3,340	17,899	3,127	27,277	1,127
1950	72.1	10,739	1,896	17,803	3,153	18,929	3,352	28,218	1,225
1951	77.8	12,238	2,242	18,959	3,492	20,481	3,774	29,125	1,330
1952	79.5	11,748	2,239	17,659	3,397	18,819	3,620	27,679	1,273
1953	80.1	11,298	2,240	16,983	3,408	16,205	3,251	24,598	1,237
1954	80.5	10,257	2,104	14,760	3,076	15,370	3,204	22,781	1,198
1955	80.2	9,560	2,011	13,828	2,971	14,096	3,029	21,761	1,141
1956	81.4	10,812	2,344	14,386	3,187	13,826	3,063	21,682	1,158
1957	84.3	9,138	2,025	12,416	2,840	13,149	3,008	20,711	1,173
1958	86.6	10,494	2,389	14,253	3,367	15,206	3,592	22,181	1,296
1959	87.3	9,188	1,946	12,255	2,991	12,271	2,995	20,084	1,211
1960	88.7	10,051	2,297	12,538	3,163	12,985	3,277	20,701	1,324
1961	89.6	10,734	2,482	12,970	3,391	13,345	3,489	21,258	1,436
1962	90.6	10,584	2,433	12,631	3,421	13,316	3,606	21,785	1,522
1963	91.7	10,168	2,316	12,149	3,401	12,835	3,593	21,778	1,629
1964	92.9	10,442	2,386	12,173	3,522	11,294	3,267	21,265	1,558
1965	94.5	8,420	5,509	12,547	3,739	13,650	4,067	23,910	1,934
1966	97.2	7,997	3,068	14,448	4,436	14,362	4,409	24,499	2,113
1967	100.0	6,941	2,195	11,682	3,695	12,339	3,903	22,854	2,102
1968	104.2	8,151	2,654	11,706	3,812	11,825	3,851	23,128	2,212
1969	109.8	9,543	3,181	12,927	4,309	13,017	4,339	24,459	2,373
1970	116.3	8,775	2,975	12,163	4,725	12,168	4,126	23,627	2,433
1971	121.3	7,933	2,734	10,912	3,760	12,063	4,157	23,768	2,522
1972	125.3	10,881	3,804	14,209	4,969	14,896	5,208	27,619	2,874
1973	133.1	17,682	6,264	22,497	7,969	25,056	8,875	36,754	3,881
1974	147.7	13,751	4,920	18,782	6,720	17,691	6,330	30,569	3,300
1975	161.2	8,815	3,186	13,074	4,725	15,183	5,487	27,635	3,118
1976	170.5	8,256	3,015	12,384	4,523	10,997	4,016	24,174	2,929
1977	181.5	6,657	2,460	11,091	4,099	11,318	4,183	23,669	3,032

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H, and 9H--all inclusive of government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-77

Year	Net income after inventory adjustment 1/	Less: Net income of non-residence operators	Plus: Wages salaries and other labor income of farm residence workers	Less: Contributions of farm residence operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources 2/	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources 3/	Total personal income of farm population all sources	Less: Personal income tax and nontax payments 4/	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
Million dollars									
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	104	7,626
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	120	7,112
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	124	8,852
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	136	7,041
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	126	7,235
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	115	7,482
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	121	9,959
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	211	13,879
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	527	15,954
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	989	15,647
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,222	15,990
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,180	18,846
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,143	19,990
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,529	22,263
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,122	18,354
1950	13,648	1,338	1,772	---	14,082	6,263	20,345	982	19,363
1951	15,934	1,641	1,866	11	16,148	6,511	22,659	1,026	21,633
1952	14,961	1,616	1,945	11	15,279	6,726	22,005	1,356	20,649
1953	12,980	1,480	1,778	12	13,266	6,437	19,703	1,537	18,166
1954	12,373	1,472	1,521	17	12,405	5,934	18,339	1,589	16,750
1955	11,305	1,402	1,470	118	11,255	6,197	17,452	1,269	16,183
1956	11,254	1,452	1,401	138	11,065	6,584	17,649	1,235	16,414
1957	11,085	1,485	1,391	148	10,843	6,616	17,459	1,281	16,178
1958	13,168	1,844	1,359	155	12,528	6,681	19,209	1,276	17,933
1959	10,713	1,564	1,421	161	10,409	7,124	17,533	1,420	16,113
1960	11,518	1,693	1,493	192	11,126	7,236	18,362	1,434	16,928
1961	11,957	1,770	1,423	200	11,410	7,637	19,047	1,553	17,494
1962	12,064	1,798	1,336	207	11,395	8,342	19,737	1,689	18,048
1963	11,770	1,766	1,234	226	11,012	8,958	19,970	1,740	18,230
1964	10,492	1,584	1,331	227	10,012	9,743	19,755	1,692	18,063
1965	12,899	1,961	1,261	231	11,968	10,627	22,595	1,679	20,916
1966	13,960	2,136	1,094	310	12,608	11,205	23,813	1,858	21,955
1967	12,339	1,900	987	309	11,117	11,737	22,854	1,922	20,932
1968	12,322	1,910	1,200	341	11,271	12,828	24,099	2,155	21,944
1969	14,293	2,230	1,276	412	12,927	13,929	26,856	2,817	24,039
1970	14,151	2,179	1,422	389	13,005	14,473	27,478	3,002	24,476
1971	14,633	2,239	1,463	373	13,484	15,346	28,830	3,173	25,657
1972	18,665	2,818	1,444	435	16,856	17,751	34,607	3,433	31,174
1973	33,349	5,002	1,537	654	29,230	19,690	48,920	4,399	44,521
1974	26,130	3,867	1,776	686	23,353	21,798	45,151	4,810	40,341
1975	24,475	3,671	1,760	676	21,888	22,660	44,548	4,481	40,067
1976	18,750	2,831	1,645	712	16,852	24,364	41,216	4,677	36,539
1977	20,543	3,123	1,615	759	18,276	24,684	42,960	4,351	38,609

1/ From table 2H. 2/ Represents returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, plus farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers. 3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and Social Security payments. 4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State, and local Governments.

Table 6H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-77

Year	Total disposable personal income 1/	Less: Disposable personal income of farm popula- tion, all sources 2/	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population 3/			
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percent- age of total
----- Million dollars -----		Percent	----- Thousand -----		Percent			
1934	52,100	5,280	46,820	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,397	7,626	50,771	13.1	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,217	7,112	59,105	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	70,856	8,852	62,004	12.5	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,117	7,041	58,076	10.8	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	69,939	7,235	62,704	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,239	7,482	67,757	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,040	9,959	82,081	10.8	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,450	13,879	102,571	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	132,876	15,954	116,922	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	145,451	15,647	129,804	10.8	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	148,988	15,990	132,998	10.7	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	158,644	18,846	139,798	11.9	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	168,387	19,990	148,397	11.9	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	187,445	22,263	165,182	11.9	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	187,129	18,354	168,775	9.8	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	205,511	19,363	186,148	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	224,756	21,633	203,123	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	236,377	20,649	215,728	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	250,677	18,166	232,511	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	255,673	16,750	238,923	6.6	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	273,413	16,183	257,230	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	291,252	16,414	274,838	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	306,915	16,178	290,737	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	20.3
1958	317,131	17,933	299,198	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	336,117	16,113	320,004	4.8	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	349,370	16,928	332,442	4.8	180,671	15,635	165,036	8.7
1961	362,901	17,494	345,407	4.8	183,691	14,803	168,888	8.1
1962	383,881	18,048	365,833	4.7	186,538	14,313	172,225	7.7
1963	402,765	18,230	384,535	4.5	189,242	13,367	175,875	7.1
1964	437,033	18,063	418,970	4.1	191,889	12,954	178,935	6.8
1965	472,157	20,916	451,241	4.4	194,303	12,363	181,940	6.4
1966	510,398	21,955	488,443	4.3	196,560	11,595	184,965	5.9
1967	544,548	20,932	523,616	3.8	198,712	10,875	187,837	5.5
1968	588,138	21,944	566,194	3.7	200,706	10,454	190,252	5.2
1969	630,427	24,039	606,388	3.8	202,677	10,307	192,370	5.1
1970	685,935	24,476	661,459	3.6	204,878	9,712	195,166	4.7
1971	742,811	25,657	717,154	3.5	207,053	9,425	197,628	4.6
1972	801,299	31,174	770,125	3.9	208,846	9,610	199,236	4.6
1973	901,663	44,521	857,142	4.9	210,410	9,472	200,938	4.5
1974	984,627	40,341	944,286	4.1	211,901	9,264	202,637	4.4
1975	1,086,658	40,067	1,046,591	3.7	213,559	8,864	204,695	4.2
1976	1,184,365	36,539	1,147,826	3.1	215,142	8,253	206,889	3.8
1977	1,302,995	38,609	1,264,386	3.0	216,817	7,806	209,011	3.6

1/ Department of Commerce data.

2/ From table 5H.

3/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 7H--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-77 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources 2/	From nonfarm sources 3/	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
	----- Dollars -----						Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	497	412	32.8
1935	169	72	241	237	533	459	44.5
1936	145	83	228	224	613	517	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	635	549	44.6
1938	152	80	232	227	587	501	38.7
1939	154	85	239	235	626	534	37.5
1940	159	90	249	245	667	569	36.7
1941	227	108	335	331	795	690	41.6
1942	351	136	487	480	968	863	49.6
1943	463	166	629	609	1,058	972	57.6
1944	491	179	670	631	1,143	1,051	55.2
1945	525	180	705	655	1,151	1,065	56.9
1946	609	179	788	742	1,205	1,122	61.6
1947	613	205	818	774	1,254	1,168	61.7
1948	737	239	976	913	1,351	1,278	67.6
1949	549	256	805	759	1,350	1,254	56.2
1950	611	272	883	840	1,447	1,355	58.1
1951	738	297	1,035	988	1,534	1,457	64.4
1952	703	309	1,012	949	1,597	1,506	59.4
1953	667	324	991	914	1,664	1,571	54.9
1954	652	312	964	881	1,666	1,574	52.9
1955	590	325	915	848	1,759	1,654	48.2
1956	591	352	943	877	1,838	1,731	47.7
1957	614	375	989	916	1,893	1,792	48.4
1958	732	390	1,122	1,047	1,906	1,821	54.9
1959	627	430	1,057	971	1,994	1,898	48.7
1960	711	463	1,174	1,083	2,014	1,934	53.8
1961	771	516	1,287	1,182	2,045	1,976	57.8
1962	796	583	1,379	1,261	2,124	2,058	59.4
1963	824	670	1,494	1,364	2,186	2,128	62.4
1964	773	752	1,525	1,394	2,341	2,278	59.5
1965	968	860	1,828	1,692	2,480	2,430	68.2
1966	1,088	966	2,054	1,894	2,641	2,597	71.7
1967	1,022	1,080	2,102	1,925	2,788	2,740	69.0
1968	1,078	1,227	2,305	2,099	2,976	2,930	70.5
1969	1,254	1,352	2,606	2,332	3,152	3,110	74.0
1970	1,339	1,490	2,829	2,520	3,389	3,348	74.1
1971	1,431	1,628	3,059	2,722	3,629	3,588	75.0
1972	1,754	1,847	3,601	3,244	3,865	3,837	83.9
1973	3,086	2,079	5,165	4,700	4,266	4,285	110.2
1974	2,521	2,353	4,874	4,355	4,660	4,647	93.5
1975	2,469	2,556	5,026	4,520	5,113	5,088	88.4
1976	2,042	2,952	4,994	4,427	5,548	5,505	79.8
1977	2,341	3,162	5,503	4,946	6,049	6,010	81.8

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and Social Security payments.

Table 8H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-77

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
	<u>Million dollars</u>			<u>Percent</u>
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	18,041	164,901	182,942	9.9
1947	18,850	181,604	200,454	9.4
1948	21,622	204,235	225,857	9.6
1949	16,678	202,511	219,189	7.6
1950	17,572	225,254	242,826	7.2
1951	20,206	259,853	280,059	7.2
1952	19,180	274,345	293,525	6.5
1953	17,044	289,940	306,984	5.6
1954	16,204	289,124	305,328	5.3
1955	15,174	318,099	333,273	4.6
1956	15,155	337,882	353,037	4.3
1957	15,294	353,492	368,786	4.1
1958	17,635	353,172	370,807	4.8
1959	15,413	388,204	403,617	3.8
1960	16,452	401,518	417,970	3.9
1961	17,056	412,705	429,761	4.0
1962	17,363	442,365	459,728	3.8
1963	17,203	466,823	484,026	3.6
1964	16,185	503,340	519,525	3.1
1965	18,805	546,629	565,434	3.3
1966	20,177	601,424	621,601	3.2
1967	18,931	636,685	655,616	2.9
1968	19,364	696,368	715,732	2.7
1969	21,856	749,215	771,071	2.8
1970	22,191	782,234	804,425	2.8
1971	23,182	842,838	866,020	2.7
1972	27,897	928,874	956,771	2.9
1973	43,835	1,028,994	1,072,829	4.1
1974	38,692	1,113,391	1,152,083	3.4
1975	39,379	1,205,209	1,244,588	3.2
1976	36,155	1,357,634	1,393,789	2.6
1977	39,814	1,514,956	1,554,770	2.6

1/ Dept. of Commerce data. National income without capital consumption adjustment.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney and other farm income 2/		Gross farm income before inventory adjustment		Gross farm income after inventory adjustment	
	Marketing 1/	Government payments	Total	Before inventory adjustment	After inventory adjustment	Excluding Government payments	Including Government payments	Excluding Government payments	Including Government payments
Million dollars									
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925-29	10,923	0	10,923	2,655	2,698	13,578	13,578	13,621	13,621
1930-34	6,374	116	6,490	1,905	1,740	8,279	8,395	8,115	8,230
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,547	4,359	32,008	32,291	32,820	33,103
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,954	5,138	36,812	37,098	37,996	38,282
1952	32,528	275	32,803	4,026	4,948	36,554	36,829	37,476	37,751
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,856	3,233	34,857	35,070	34,234	34,447
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,601	4,092	33,433	33,690	33,924	34,181
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,542	3,757	33,032	33,261	33,247	33,476
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,460	3,004	33,861	34,415	33,405	33,959
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,440	4,058	33,154	34,170	33,772	34,788
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,588	4,413	37,044	38,133	37,869	38,958
1959	33,647	682	34,329	3,547	3,561	37,194	37,876	37,208	37,890
1960	34,248	702	34,950	3,547	3,944	37,795	38,497	38,192	38,894
1961	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,554	3,890	38,718	40,211	39,054	40,547
1962	36,468	1,747	38,215	3,508	4,128	39,976	41,723	40,596	42,343
1963	37,477	1,696	39,173	3,566	4,195	41,043	42,739	41,672	43,368
1964	37,326	2,181	39,507	3,614	2,797	40,940	43,121	40,123	42,304
1965	39,365	2,463	41,828	3,679	4,721	43,044	45,507	44,086	46,549
1966	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,839	3,756	47,274	50,551	47,191	50,468
1967	42,817	3,079	45,896	3,967	4,624	46,784	49,863	47,441	50,520
1968	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,078	4,202	48,261	51,723	48,385	51,847
1969	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,336	4,435	52,515	56,309	52,614	56,408
1970	50,539	3,717	54,256	4,313	4,319	54,852	58,569	54,858	58,575
1971	52,859	3,145	56,004	4,599	5,996	57,458	60,603	58,855	62,000
1972	61,190	3,961	65,151	4,968	5,829	66,158	70,119	67,019	70,980
1973	87,068	2,607	89,675	5,830	9,236	92,898	95,505	96,304	98,911
1974	92,449	531	92,980	6,971	5,360	99,420	99,951	97,809	98,340
1975	88,209	807	89,016	7,922	11,322	96,131	96,938	99,531	100,338
1976	94,501	734	95,235	8,852	6,487	103,353	104,087	100,988	101,722
1977	96,084	1,819	97,903	10,197	10,609	106,281	108,100	106,693	108,512

1/ Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H. 2/ See table 10H for components.

Table 10H--Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, averages
1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households			Gross	Other	Nonmoney	Net	Nonmoney
	Livestock and products	Crops 1/	Total	rental value of farm dwellings	farm income 2/	and other farm income	change in farm inventories 3/	and other farm income
Million dollars								
1910-14:	801	417	1,218	491	---	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19:	1,233	662	1,895	682	---	2,577	63	2,640
1920-24:	1,153	737	1,890	815	---	2,705	-101	2,604
1925-29:	1,149	623	1,772	882	---	2,655	43	2,698
1930-34:	740	453	1,193	712	---	1,905	-165	1,740
1935	869	451	1,320	683	---	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	472	1,394	693	---	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	509	1,434	733	---	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	412	1,235	745	---	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	451	1,209	741	---	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	465	1,210	744	---	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	520	1,429	767	---	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	633	1,758	821	---	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	891	2,253	879	---	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	870	2,181	955	---	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	942	2,356	1,052	---	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	993	2,662	1,303	---	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	913	2,765	1,447	---	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	879	2,733	1,505	---	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	732	2,230	1,408	---	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	690	2,063	1,464	20	3,547	812	4,359
1951	1,600	704	2,304	1,608	42	3,954	1,184	5,138
1952	1,477	743	2,220	1,736	70	4,026	922	4,948
1953	1,359	648	2,007	1,765	84	3,856	-623	3,233
1954	1,199	590	1,789	1,711	101	3,601	491	4,092
1955	1,111	567	1,678	1,741	123	3,542	215	3,757
1956	1,044	541	1,585	1,734	141	3,460	-456	3,004
1957	999	485	1,484	1,787	169	3,440	618	4,058
1958	1,011	494	1,505	1,861	222	3,588	825	4,413
1959	850	439	1,289	2,031	227	3,547	14	3,561
1960	786	419	1,205	2,098	244	3,547	397	3,944
1961	738	371	1,109	2,202	243	3,554	336	3,890
1962	668	325	993	2,258	257	3,508	620	4,128
1963	610	311	921	2,360	285	3,566	629	4,195
1964	549	286	835	2,443	336	3,614	-817	2,797
1965	535	276	811	2,481	387	3,679	1,042	4,721
1966	573	251	824	2,599	416	3,839	-83	3,756
1967	504	232	736	2,747	484	3,967	657	4,624
1968	494	225	719	2,838	521	4,078	124	4,202
1969	522	209	731	3,046	559	4,336	99	4,435
1970	535	216	751	3,019	543	4,313	6	4,319
1971	506	226	732	3,226	641	4,599	1,397	5,996
1972	580	251	831	3,474	663	4,968	861	5,829
1973	782	322	1,104	3,913	813	5,830	3,406	9,236
1974	904	391	1,295	4,687	989	6,971	-1,611	5,360
1975	903	366	1,269	5,420	1,233	7,922	3,400	11,322
1976	944	390	1,334	6,166	1,352	8,852	-2,365	6,487
1977	942	382	1,324	7,326	1,547	10,197	412	10,609

1/Includes fuel wood. 2/ Cash income from machine hire and custom work plus recreation 1964 to date.

3/Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,
average 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry	Wool	Other 2/	Total
Million dollars										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930-34	811	680	124	1,204	409	227	51	61	25	3,592
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	254	18,989
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	13,633	4,508	334	6,525	2,110	1,564	576	57	256	29,563
1971	15,043	4,153	319	6,811	1,794	1,583	586	31	263	30,583
1972	18,246	5,376	352	7,135	1,820	1,752	630	56	303	35,670
1973	22,410	7,604	389	8,080	2,975	2,906	1,054	120	398	45,936
1974	17,819	6,975	370	9,445	2,881	2,568	808	79	414	41,359
1975	17,524	7,883	385	9,923	2,814	3,063	933	54	480	43,059
1976	19,302	7,261	392	11,428	3,136	3,059	971	73	530	46,152
1977	20,230	7,327	389	11,776	2,917	3,243	1,059	77	547	47,565

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs.

2/ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts 1/	Vegetables 2/	Other 3/	Total
Million dollars									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930-34	340	359	645	45	182	419	479	213	2,782
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,789	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479
1966	2,373	4,304	1,588	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434
1968	2,088	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,590	1,388	2,070	2,814	2,209	20,976
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,789	1,328	2,311	3,011	2,340	22,276
1972	3,498	5,854	1,842	4,393	1,442	2,557	3,286	2,648	25,520
1973	7,194	10,605	2,798	7,580	1,570	3,444	4,351	3,590	41,132
1974	8,511	13,959	2,893	9,965	2,097	3,435	5,329	4,901	51,090
1975	7,760	12,150	2,311	7,273	2,155	3,525	5,350	4,626	45,150
1976	6,898	13,079	3,477	9,252	2,310	3,617	5,245	4,471	48,349
1977	6,139	12,017	3,939	9,393	2,331	4,262	5,661	4,777	48,519

1/ Includes melons from 1910-1948. 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date.

3/ Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H--Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Feed pur- chased	Live- stock pur- chased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs	Hired labor 3/	Miscellaneous	
				Ferti- lizer	Lime	Total	and operation of capital items 2/		Interest on non- real estate debt 4/	Total 5/
Million dollars										
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008
1930-34	510	238	98	172	11	183	620	811	242	762
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,808
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,160
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,302
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,298
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,308
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,486
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,638
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,741
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	3,071
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	4,116	2,906	650	3,566
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	92	1,344	3,982	3,062	719	3,793
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	94	1,437	3,976	3,192	741	3,919
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	98	1,544	3,993	3,299	809	4,154
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,600	112	1,712	3,973	3,400	905	4,376
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	116	1,888	3,931	3,483	958	4,610
1965	5,674	2,912	720	1,877	117	1,994	3,943	3,604	1,028	4,857
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	121	2,219	4,164	3,683	1,142	5,130
1967	6,646	3,431	814	2,317	112	2,429	4,409	3,723	1,271	5,619
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	4,387	3,920	1,318	5,951
1969	7,100	4,225	871	2,209	103	2,312	4,507	4,152	1,434	6,232
1970	8,028	4,324	927	2,295	95	2,390	4,539	4,349	1,618	6,615
1971	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,542	91	2,633	4,707	4,367	1,646	7,211
1972	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,589	101	2,690	4,708	4,594	1,767	7,818
1973	13,224	8,065	1,617	3,253	101	3,354	5,229	5,232	2,211	8,836
1974	14,513	5,131	2,082	5,652	156	5,808	6,659	6,036	2,729	10,178
1975	12,647	4,950	2,293	6,251	132	6,383	7,806	6,357	2,956	11,487
1976	14,291	5,871	2,537	5,873	159	6,032	8,775	6,958	3,500	12,878
1977	13,840	6,736	2,856	5,874	215	6,089	9,510	7,445	4,018	14,040

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ See table 16H for components. 3/ See table 15H for components. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes in addition to nonreal estate debt such items as pesticides, utilities, machine hire, and custom work and ginning.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Current farm operat- ing expenses	Depre- ciation and other consumption of farm capital 1/	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to Non-operator landlords		Total	Total production expenses	
					Excluding Govern- ment payments	Govern- ment payments		Excluding Government payments to non- operator landlords	Including Government payments to non- operator landlords
							2/		
Million dollars									
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	619	595	479	0	479	7,520	7,520
1930-34	3,222	768	522	510	172	13	185	5,194	5,207
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,374	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,421	19,455
1951	16,559	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,312	22,348
1952	16,692	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,755	22,790
1953	15,394	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,440	21,467
1954	15,613	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,775	21,808
1955	15,871	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	22,142	22,171
1956	16,253	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,637	22,705
1957	17,037	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,578	23,703
1958	18,791	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,689	25,790
1959	19,848	4,251	1,429	572	1,010	67	1,077	27,110	27,177
1960	19,758	4,337	1,529	628	1,054	70	1,124	27,306	27,376
1961	20,561	4,388	1,609	686	1,177	169	1,346	28,421	28,590
1962	21,846	4,530	1,677	759	1,260	207	1,467	30,072	30,279
1963	22,696	4,696	1,737	846	1,415	208	1,623	31,390	31,598
1964	22,504	4,903	1,798	952	1,372	283	1,655	31,529	31,812
1965	23,704	5,111	1,874	1,075	1,566	320	1,886	33,330	33,650
1966	25,901	5,384	2,002	1,198	1,617	406	2,023	36,102	36,508
1967	27,071	5,781	2,122	1,325	1,506	376	1,882	37,805	38,181
1968	27,556	6,200	2,298	1,472	1,567	432	1,999	39,093	39,525
1969	29,399	6,574	2,456	1,625	1,586	475	2,061	41,640	42,115
1970	31,172	6,760	2,596	1,764	1,670	462	2,132	43,962	44,424
1971	33,162	7,350	2,704	1,905	1,850	396	2,246	46,971	47,367
1972	35,990	7,887	2,815	2,132	2,984	507	3,491	51,808	52,315
1973	45,557	8,945	2,886	2,495	5,350	329	5,679	65,233	65,562
1974	50,407	10,563	3,096	3,044	5,037	63	5,100	72,147	72,210
1975	51,923	12,586	3,333	3,421	4,499	101	4,600	75,762	75,863
1976	57,342	14,002	3,607	3,921	4,010	90	4,100	82,882	82,972
1977	60,516	15,248	3,809	4,496	3,671	229	3,900	87,740	87,969

1/ See table 18H for components. 2/ Nonfarm landlord series 1910-1958.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930-34	395	203	598	173	40	213	568	243	811
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	210	129	339	1,416	1,490	2,906
1960	1,269	1,432	2,701	221	140	361	1,490	1,572	3,062
1961	1,209	1,602	2,811	212	169	381	1,421	1,771	3,192
1962	1,132	1,770	2,902	201	196	397	1,333	1,966	3,299
1963	1,043	1,937	2,980	191	229	420	1,234	2,166	3,400
1964	1,136	1,933	3,069	196	218	414	1,332	2,151	3,483
1965	1,086	2,108	3,194	178	232	410	1,264	2,340	3,604
1966	944	2,312	3,256	156	271	427	1,100	2,583	3,683
1967	857	2,441	3,298	138	287	425	995	2,728	3,723
1968	1,046	2,442	3,488	163	269	432	1,209	2,711	3,920
1969	1,108	2,586	3,694	172	286	458	1,280	2,872	4,152
1970	1,241	2,638	3,879	186	284	470	1,427	2,922	4,349
1971	1,275	2,589	3,864	206	297	503	1,481	2,886	4,367
1972	1,262	2,809	4,071	199	324	523	1,461	3,133	4,594
1973	1,339	3,278	4,617	216	399	615	1,555	3,677	5,232
1974	1,543	3,778	5,321	251	464	715	1,794	4,242	6,036
1975	1,503	4,064	5,567	261	529	790	1,764	4,593	6,357
1976	1,400	4,685	6,085	243	630	873	1,643	5,315	6,958
1977	1,372	5,160	6,532	236	677	913	1,608	5,837	7,445

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/				All capital items
	Farm operator dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements 2/	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil 3/	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	
Million dollars								
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	54	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	136	470
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	199	619
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	249	797
1930-34	69	96	165	252	159	45	204	621
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	203	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	299	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	263	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	277	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	287	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	306	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	333	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	441	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	605	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	716	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	760	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	813	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	953	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	1,108	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	1,138	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	1,143	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	1,327	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	1,472	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	1,463	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	1,416	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	1,458	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	1,608	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	1,699	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	1,750	3,921
1959	288	547	835	1,447	1,292	542	1,834	4,116
1960	257	499	756	1,484	1,247	495	1,742	3,982
1961	317	511	828	1,508	1,184	456	1,640	3,976
1962	292	545	837	1,512	1,182	462	1,644	3,993
1963	300	542	842	1,535	1,149	447	1,596	3,973
1964	308	524	832	1,549	1,117	433	1,550	3,931
1965	281	540	821	1,567	1,116	439	1,555	3,943
1966	310	568	878	1,616	1,213	457	1,670	4,164
1967	320	642	962	1,657	1,292	498	1,790	4,409
1968	281	598	879	1,662	1,333	513	1,846	4,387
1969	326	618	944	1,717	1,337	509	1,846	4,507
1970	244	674	918	1,711	1,352	558	1,910	4,539
1971	281	675	956	1,722	1,455	574	2,029	4,707
1972	280	632	912	1,688	1,524	584	2,108	4,708
1973	256	757	1,013	1,877	1,614	725	2,339	5,229
1974	304	673	977	2,690	1,957	1,035	2,992	6,659
1975	253	818	1,071	3,318	2,194	1,223	3,417	7,806
1976	251	888	1,139	3,812	2,441	1,383	3,824	8,775
1977	309	891	1,200	4,050	2,739	1,521	4,260	9,510

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use.

Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/				Machinery and equipment 4/	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment 5/	
	Farm opera-	Other and land improve-ments 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles	Total		gross capital expend-itures	in farm plant and equipment
Million dollars										
1910-14	: 112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93
1915-19	: 188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140
1920-24	: 152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194
1925-29	: 148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	2
1930-34	: 50	41	91	54	41	97	192	98	381	-387
1935	: 56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81
1936	: 66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	766	58
1937	: 96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151
1938	: 83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102
1939	: 110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50
1940	: 139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132
1941	: 147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393
1942	: 126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39
1943	: 109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335
1944	: 111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236
1945	: 125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375
1946	: 409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006
1947	: 554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875
1948	: 702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482
1949	: 683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359
1950	: 642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009
1951	: 665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773
1952	: 665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254
1953	: 619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274
1954	: 572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583
1955	: 532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445
1956	: 529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75
1957	: 537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10
1958	: 514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494
1959	: 539	1,115	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	1,728	5,068	817
1960	: 485	1,201	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	1,458	4,488	151
1961	: 592	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	1,453	4,614	226
1962	: 549	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	1,540	5,022	492
1963	: 565	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	1,779	5,411	715
1964	: 587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	1,902	5,688	785
1965	: 539	1,387	1,926	986	529	425	1,940	2,239	6,105	994
1966	: 593	1,484	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	2,498	6,688	1,304
1967	: 612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,129	3,003	7,446	1,665
1968	: 548	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	2,490	6,696	496
1969	: 651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	2,522	6,865	291
1970	: 492	1,875	2,367	1,123	597	310	2,030	2,888	7,285	525
1971	: 568	1,916	2,484	1,188	630	319	2,137	2,736	7,357	7
1972	: 565	1,785	2,350	1,418	672	374	2,464	3,231	8,045	158
1973	: 537	2,525	3,062	1,923	733	410	3,066	4,581	10,709	1,764
1974	: 1,146	3,249	4,395	2,236	864	305	3,405	4,790	12,590	2,027
1975	: 953	3,731	4,684	2,460	1,083	290	3,833	4,820	13,337	751
1976	: 1,060	3,896	4,956	2,720	1,234	315	4,269	4,930	14,155	153
1977	: 1,433	4,500	5,933	2,883	1,331	338	4,552	4,880	15,365	117

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams, ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "miscellaneous" expense category of table 13H. 5/ Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77 1/

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/				Other	Acci-	Total
	Farm opera- tors' dwellings: 2/	Service buildings and other structures 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles	Total	machinery: and equipment: 4/	dental damage 5/	depreciation and other consumption of farm capital
Million dollars										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893
1930-34	121	138	259	79	51	99	229	229	51	768
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	450	541	991	681	425	532	1,638	1,464	158	4,251
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	164	4,337
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	163	4,388
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	169	4,530
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	194	4,696
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	234	4,903
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	244	5,111
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	188	5,384
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	212	5,781
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	213	6,200
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	262	6,574
1970	804	1,163	1,967	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	215	6,760
1971	878	1,297	2,175	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	224	7,350
1972	947	1,441	2,388	1,120	740	377	2,237	3,003	259	7,887
1973	1,117	1,684	2,801	1,264	797	396	2,457	3,363	324	8,945
1974	1,314	2,107	3,421	1,610	871	408	2,889	4,009	244	10,563
1975	1,563	2,252	3,815	2,009	1,012	411	3,432	5,006	333	12,586
1976	1,792	2,354	4,146	2,355	1,120	396	3,871	5,660	325	14,002
1977	2,128	2,527	4,655	2,616	1,141	423	4,180	6,045	368	15,248

1/ In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "miscellaneous" expense category (table 13H). 5/ Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-77

Year	:Total cash :		Total cash expenditures					Total	Operators' net cash income from farming
	: receipts	: Current	: Cash	: Farm	: Property	: Net rent			
	: and other	: operating,	: outlay	: capital	: taxes and	: to			
	: farm	: excluding	: for hired	: expendi-	: farm mort-	: nonoperator:			
	: income	: hired	: labor 3/	: tures 4/	: gage in-	: landlords			
	: 1/	: labor 2/			: terest 5/	: 6/			
: Million dollars									
1910-14	: 5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256	
1915-19	: 10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552	
1920-24	: 9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975	
1925-29	: 10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690	
1930-34	: 6,490	2,411	598	382	1,032	242	4,665	1,825	
1935	: 7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803	
1936	: 8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130	
1937	: 9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054	
1938	: 8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508	
1939	: 8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480	
1940	: 9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285	
1941	: 11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670	
1942	: 16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444	
1943	: 20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283	
1944	: 21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020	
1945	: 22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251	
1946	: 25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480	
1947	: 29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481	
1948	: 30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708	
1949	: 27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088	
1950	: 28,764	11,563	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,046	7,718	
1951	: 33,186	13,638	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,719	9,467	
1952	: 32,873	13,835	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,623	9,250	
1953	: 31,298	12,658	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,356	8,942	
1954	: 30,190	13,017	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	22,063	8,127	
1955	: 29,842	13,256	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,334	7,508	
1956	: 31,096	13,612	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,485	8,611	
1957	: 30,899	14,303	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,436	7,463	
1958	: 34,767	15,949	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	26,011	8,756	
1959	: 34,556	16,942	2,611	5,068	2,001	975	27,597	6,959	
1960	: 35,194	16,696	2,757	4,488	2,157	1,024	27,122	8,072	
1961	: 36,900	17,369	2,870	4,614	2,295	1,244	28,392	8,508	
1962	: 38,472	18,547	2,967	5,022	2,436	1,362	30,334	8,138	
1963	: 39,458	19,296	3,058	5,411	2,583	1,522	31,870	7,588	
1964	: 39,843	19,021	3,151	5,688	2,750	1,570	32,180	7,663	
1965	: 42,215	20,100	3,282	6,105	2,949	1,822	34,258	7,957	
1966	: 47,128	22,218	3,365	6,688	3,200	1,940	37,411	9,717	
1967	: 46,380	23,348	3,417	7,446	3,447	1,781	39,439	6,941	
1968	: 48,166	23,636	3,614	6,696	3,770	1,957	39,673	8,493	
1969	: 52,532	25,247	3,838	6,865	4,081	2,023	42,054	10,478	
1970	: 54,799	26,823	4,028	7,285	4,360	2,098	44,594	10,205	
1971	: 56,645	28,795	4,034	7,357	4,609	2,227	47,022	9,623	
1972	: 65,814	31,396	4,253	8,045	4,947	3,539	52,180	13,634	
1973	: 90,488	40,325	4,853	10,709	5,381	5,685	66,953	23,535	
1974	: 93,969	44,371	5,598	12,590	6,140	4,960	73,659	20,310	
1975	: 90,249	45,566	5,875	13,337	6,754	4,507	76,039	14,210	
1976	: 96,587	50,384	6,428	14,155	7,528	4,015	82,510	14,077	
1977	: 99,450	53,071	6,889	15,365	8,305	3,737	87,367	12,083	

1/ Includes other farm income beginning 1950. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H footnote 6. This series represents nonfarm landlords for 1910-1958 and nonoperator landlords for 1959 to date.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with net farm income of farm operators after inventory adjustment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, annual 1935-77

Year	Net cash income 1/	Nonmoney income 2/	Plus		Total	Minus		Total	Equals net
			Total net investment 3/	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/		Net invest- ment by nonoperator landlords 5/	income after inventory adjustment 6/		
Million dollars									
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984	
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029	
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086	
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289	6,101	
1930-34	1,825	1,740	-387	1,353	213	-57	156	3,022	
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278	
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308	
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005	
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361	
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414	
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482	
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490	
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853	
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736	
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705	
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312	
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068	
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354	
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664	
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780	
1950	7,718	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,648	
1951	9,467	5,107	1,773	6,880	373	40	413	15,934	
1952	9,250	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	14,961	
1953	8,942	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	12,980	
1954	8,127	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,373	
1955	7,508	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,305	
1956	8,611	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,254	
1957	7,463	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,085	
1958	8,756	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,168	
1959	6,959	3,378	817	4,195	339	102	441	10,713	
1960	8,072	3,756	151	3,907	361	100	461	11,518	
1961	8,508	3,706	226	3,932	381	102	483	11,957	
1962	8,138	3,936	492	4,428	397	105	502	12,064	
1963	7,588	3,988	715	4,703	420	101	521	11,770	
1964	7,663	2,543	785	3,328	414	85	499	10,492	
1965	7,957	4,422	994	5,416	410	64	474	12,899	
1966	9,717	3,449	1,304	4,753	427	83	510	13,960	
1967	6,941	4,259	1,665	5,924	425	101	526	12,339	
1968	8,493	3,807	496	4,303	432	42	474	12,322	
1969	10,478	4,020	291	4,311	458	38	496	14,293	
1970	10,205	3,925	525	4,450	470	34	504	14,151	
1971	9,623	5,525	7	5,532	503	19	522	14,633	
1972	13,634	5,348	158	5,506	523	-48	475	18,665	
1973	23,535	8,659	1,764	10,423	615	-6	609	33,349	
1974	20,310	4,648	2,027	6,675	715	140	855	26,130	
1975	14,210	10,397	751	11,148	790	93	883	24,475	
1976	14,077	5,478	153	5,631	873	85	958	18,750	
1977	12,083	9,419	117	9,536	913	163	1,076	20,543	

1/ From table 19H; includes other farm income, 1950 to date. 2/ From table 10H, plus Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date, excludes other farm income (cash income). 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation of farm buildings owned by nonfarm or nonoperator landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 21H--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
1940-77 (1967=100) 1/

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		Nonfood marketings 2/
	Live-stock and prod-ucts	Crops	Total	Live-stock and prod-ucts	Crops	Total	Live-stock and prod-ucts	Crops	Total	Market-ings	Market-ings and home consump-tion	
1940	52	50	50	387	465	404	58	53	56	53	62	46
1941	54	50	51	374	469	396	60	54	58	55	64	44
1942	60	55	57	364	465	387	66	59	63	62	69	48
1943	67	54	61	370	451	391	73	58	66	66	74	49
1944	69	59	64	368	442	387	74	62	70	69	77	52
1945	67	61	64	370	424	385	74	64	70	69	77	53
1946	67	60	62	376	431	391	73	62	68	68	76	48
1947	66	66	66	351	392	359	72	69	70	69	76	57
1948	62	67	63	331	370	340	68	70	68	66	74	60
1949	65	73	67	312	347	319	70	75	72	67	74	70
1950	67	66	66	297	328	306	71	69	71	68	74	62
1951	69	66	66	290	310	296	73	67	71	70	75	61
1952	70	69	70	280	283	281	74	72	73	72	78	65
1953	73	74	73	262	267	262	76	76	76	74	79	73
1954	76	72	74	252	258	256	78	73	77	75	80	71
1955	78	75	76	252	251	251	81	76	79	77	82	76
1956	82	76	78	247	235	243	85	77	82	81	86	76
1957	80	69	74	225	218	223	83	71	78	79	83	66
1958	80	82	80	206	227	210	82	83	83	82	85	79
1959	84	85	83	194	213	199	86	85	86	84	88	83
1960	85	88	86	170	214	183	87	89	88	86	89	87
1961	88	88	88	158	194	169	89	89	89	88	91	85
1962	89	90	89	145	169	152	90	91	91	89	92	89
1963	92	94	92	136	169	143	93	95	94	92	94	95
1964	96	95	95	127	145	133	97	96	97	95	97	98
1965	96	95	95	114	119	116	96	95	96	96	97	94
1966	98	97	97	107	108	108	97	97	97	97	98	97
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	103	102	96	96	96	100	103	102	100	101	104
1969	101	109	104	90	91	90	100	110	104	103	102	111
1970	104	110	106	92	92	92	104	110	106	105	104	113
1971	108	113	110	89	76	85	108	112	109	108	108	115
1972	109	118	113	87	84	86	109	117	113	112	110	119
1973	105	126	113	88	97	90	105	125	113	108	108	130
1974	104	121	111	117	112	116	104	121	111	107	108	123
1975	106	124	114	116	107	114	107	124	114	112	112	120
1976	111	135	121	116	114	115	111	134	121	116	116	136
1977	114	140	125	117	107	114	114	140	125	120	120	140

1/ Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period. 2/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index.

Table 22H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-77 ^{1/}

Year	Conser- vation 2/	Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton	Rental and Bene- fits	Price Adjust- ment and Parity	Wartime Produc- tion Subsidy	Cropland Adjust- ment	Miscel- lanious 3/	Total
Million dollars													
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	395	---	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	558	---	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	---	41	213	---	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	336
1938	309	---	22	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	---	---	446
1939	527	---	28	---	---	---	8	---	201	---	---	---	763
1940	496	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	---	723
1941	382	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	134	---	---	---	544
1942	450	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	---	---	650
1943	332	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	254	22	---	---	645
1944	378	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	370	---	---	776
1945	259	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	---	742
1946	285	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	---	772
1947	277	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	243	37	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	700	32	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	215	815	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	233	323	44	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	223	370	59	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	702
1961	236	334	53	56	772	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,493
1962	230	304	64	54	841	253	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,747
1963	231	304	67	37	843	215	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,696
1964	236	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	---	---	---	---	2,181
1965	224	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	---	---	---	---	2,463
1966	231	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	---	---	---	51	---	3,277
1967	237	129	70	29	865	731	932	---	---	---	85	---	3,079
1968	229	112	75	66	1,366	747	787	---	---	---	81	---	3,462
1969	204	43	78	61	1,643	858	828	---	---	---	78	---	3,794
1970	208	2	88	49	1,504	871	919	---	---	---	76	---	3,717
1971	173	---	80	69	1,054	878	822	---	---	---	67	2	3,145
1972	198	---	82	110	1,845	856	813	---	---	---	52	6	3,961
1973	72	---	82	65	1,142	474	718	---	---	---	47	7	2,607
1974	192	---	78	4/	101	70	42	---	---	---	41	6	531
1975	193	---	61	13	279	77	138	---	---	---	37	9	807
1976	209	---	1	39	196	135	108	---	---	---	20	26	734
1977	328	---	65	5	187	887	89	---	---	---	4/	257	1,819

^{1/} Details may not add to totals due to rounding. ^{2/} Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. ^{3/} Includes all other programs. ^{4/} Less than 0.5 million dollars.

Table 1D--Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-77

Year	Farms with sales										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Thousands</u>											
1960	NA	NA	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963	
1961	NA	NA	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825	
1962	NA	NA	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692	
1963	NA	NA	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572	
1964	NA	NA	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457	
1965	NA	NA	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356	
1966	NA	NA	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257	
1967	NA	NA	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162	
1968	NA	NA	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071	
1969	16	35	(51)	170	330	400	413	436	1,200	3,000	
1970	18	39	(57)	178	326	390	402	423	1,173	2,949	
1971	20	43	(63)	187	322	381	391	412	1,146	2,902	
1972	27	55	(82)	217	321	367	374	390	1,109	2,860	
1973	46	91	(137)	311	329	338	334	341	1,033	2,823	
1974	50	100	(150)	331	328	329	322	327	1,008	2,795	
1975	47	93	(140)	314	323	329	324	330	1,007	2,767	
1976	53	104	(157)	341	323	318	310	313	976	2,738	
1977	55	107	(162)	348	321	311	302	304	958	2,706	
<u>Percent distribution</u>											
1960	NA	NA	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	1.5	4.8	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0	
1969	0.5	1.2	(1.7)	5.7	11.0	13.3	13.8	14.5	40.0	100.0	
1970	.6	1.3	(1.9)	6.1	11.1	13.2	13.6	14.3	39.8	100.0	
1971	.7	1.5	(2.2)	6.4	11.1	13.1	13.5	14.2	39.5	100.0	
1972	.9	1.9	(2.8)	7.6	11.2	12.8	13.1	13.7	38.8	100.0	
1973	1.6	3.2	(4.8)	11.0	11.7	12.0	11.8	12.1	36.6	100.0	
1974	1.8	3.6	(5.4)	11.8	11.7	11.8	11.5	11.7	36.1	100.0	
1975	1.7	3.4	(5.1)	11.3	11.7	11.9	11.7	11.9	36.4	100.0	
1976	1.9	3.8	(5.7)	12.5	11.8	11.6	11.3	11.4	35.7	100.0	
1977	2.0	4.0	(6.0)	12.9	11.9	11.5	11.2	11.2	35.3	100.0	

NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 2D--Cash receipts from farming including government payments and other farm income, by value of sales classes, 1960-77

Year	Farms with sales										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
Million dollars											
1960	NA	NA	6,101	5,457	6,518	7,438	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194	
1961	NA	NA	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,533	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,900	
1962	NA	NA	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,608	4,740	2,207	1,950	38,472	
1963	NA	NA	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,469	2,036	1,849	39,458	
1964	NA	NA	9,014	7,108	7,954	7,604	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843	
1965	NA	NA	10,372	7,892	8,462	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,215	
1966	NA	NA	13,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,024	1,971	1,821	47,128	
1967	NA	NA	13,036	9,282	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,380	
1968	NA	NA	13,994	9,900	9,778	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,166	
1969	11,008	5,256	(16,264)	11,506	10,770	6,917	3,647	1,893	1,535	52,532	
1970	12,401	5,889	(18,290)	12,136	10,697	6,763	3,559	1,847	1,507	54,799	
1971	13,730	6,484	(20,214)	12,728	10,511	6,541	3,424	1,781	1,446	56,645	
1972	18,476	8,433	(26,909)	15,140	10,740	6,452	3,365	1,749	1,459	65,814	
1973	30,902	14,295	(45,197)	22,465	11,190	5,792	2,968	1,496	1,280	90,488	
1974	33,092	15,541	(48,633)	23,631	10,912	5,534	2,751	1,368	1,140	93,969	
1975	31,310	14,522	(45,832)	22,594	10,877	5,596	2,811	1,410	1,129	90,249	
1976	34,344	16,240	(50,584)	24,549	10,880	5,400	2,683	1,335	1,156	96,587	
1977	35,357	16,867	(52,224)	25,469	11,089	5,409	2,697	1,351	1,211	99,450	
Percent distribution											
1960	NA	NA	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0	
1969	21.0	10.0	(31.0)	21.9	20.5	13.2	6.9	3.6	2.9	100.0	
1970	22.6	10.8	(33.4)	22.1	19.5	12.3	6.5	3.4	2.8	100.0	
1971	24.2	11.4	(35.6)	22.5	18.6	11.6	6.0	3.1	2.6	100.0	
1972	28.1	12.8	(40.9)	23.0	16.3	9.8	5.1	2.7	2.2	100.0	
1973	34.1	15.8	(49.9)	24.8	12.4	6.5	3.3	1.7	1.4	100.0	
1974	35.2	16.5	(51.7)	25.2	11.6	5.9	2.9	1.5	1.2	100.0	
1975	34.7	16.1	(50.8)	25.0	12.1	6.2	3.1	1.6	1.2	100.0	
1976	35.5	16.8	(52.3)	25.4	11.3	5.6	2.8	1.4	1.2	100.0	
1977	35.6	17.0	(52.6)	25.6	11.1	5.4	2.7	1.4	1.2	100.0	

NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 3D--Gross farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-77 1/

Year	Farms with sales										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
Million dollars											
1960	NA	NA	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,973	3,213	38,497	
1961	NA	NA	7,073	6,142	7,309	8,045	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,211	
1962	NA	NA	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,647	3,059	41,723	
1963	NA	NA	8,735	7,209	8,238	8,132	5,018	2,457	2,950	42,739	
1964	NA	NA	9,094	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,898	2,376	2,925	43,121	
1965	NA	NA	10,464	8,143	8,899	7,999	4,740	2,370	2,892	45,507	
1966	NA	NA	13,121	9,683	10,029	7,914	4,539	2,397	2,868	50,551	
1967	NA	NA	13,158	9,599	9,869	7,669	4,408	2,339	2,821	49,863	
1968	NA	NA	14,127	10,247	10,325	7,557	4,314	2,342	2,811	51,723	
1969	11,072	5,354	(16,426)	11,926	11,398	7,454	4,157	2,361	2,587	56,309	
1970	12,465	5,989	(18,454)	12,528	11,263	7,277	4,059	2,322	2,666	58,569	
1971	13,801	6,593	(20,394)	13,130	11,064	7,062	3,937	2,284	2,732	60,603	
1972	18,575	8,579	(27,154)	15,614	11,307	6,990	3,900	2,275	2,879	70,119	
1973	31,084	14,558	(45,642)	23,202	11,825	6,453	3,514	2,028	2,841	95,505	
1974	33,320	15,877	(49,197)	24,534	11,645	6,182	3,382	1,987	3,024	99,951	
1975	31,550	14,870	(46,420)	23,534	11,674	6,326	3,530	2,128	3,326	96,938	
1976	34,649	16,678	(51,327)	25,694	11,774	6,191	3,454	2,100	3,547	104,087	
1977	35,727	17,392	(53,119)	26,823	12,124	6,305	3,567	2,216	3,946	108,100	
Percent distribution											
1960	NA	NA	16.0	14.6	17.7	20.6	15.0	7.7	8.4	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	17.6	15.3	18.2	20.0	13.9	7.1	7.9	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	19.3	16.2	18.7	19.5	12.7	6.3	7.3	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	20.4	16.9	19.3	19.0	11.7	5.8	6.9	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	21.1	17.0	19.4	18.9	11.3	5.5	6.8	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	23.0	17.9	19.5	17.6	10.4	5.2	6.4	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	26.0	19.1	19.8	15.7	9.0	4.7	5.7	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	26.4	19.2	19.8	15.4	8.8	4.7	5.7	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	27.3	19.8	20.0	14.6	8.4	4.5	5.4	100.0	
1969	19.7	9.5	(29.2)	21.2	20.2	13.2	7.4	4.2	4.6	100.0	
1970	21.3	10.2	(31.5)	21.4	19.2	12.4	6.9	4.0	4.6	100.0	
1971	22.8	10.9	(33.7)	21.7	18.2	11.6	6.5	3.8	4.5	100.0	
1972	26.5	12.2	(38.7)	22.3	16.1	10.0	5.6	3.2	4.1	100.0	
1973	32.5	15.2	(47.7)	24.3	12.4	6.8	3.7	2.1	3.0	100.0	
1974	33.3	15.9	(49.2)	24.5	11.7	6.2	3.4	2.0	3.0	100.0	
1975	32.6	15.3	(47.9)	24.3	12.0	6.5	3.6	2.2	3.5	100.0	
1976	33.3	16.0	(49.3)	24.7	11.3	6.0	3.3	2.0	3.4	100.0	
1977	33.1	16.1	(49.2)	24.8	11.2	5.8	3.3	2.0	3.7	100.0	

1/ Includes government payments. NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 4D--Farm production expenses, by value of sales classes, 1960-77

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	5,443	4,370	4,995	5,409	3,657	1,780	1,722	27,376
1961	NA	NA	6,248	4,727	5,294	5,424	3,517	1,702	1,678	28,590
1962	NA	NA	7,155	5,225	5,714	5,530	3,396	1,625	1,634	30,279
1963	NA	NA	7,820	5,625	6,090	5,609	3,286	1,558	1,610	31,598
1964	NA	NA	8,083	5,900	6,102	5,510	3,163	1,491	1,563	31,812
1965	NA	NA	9,273	6,251	6,497	5,435	3,109	1,526	1,559	33,650
1966	NA	NA	11,204	7,091	6,948	5,224	2,940	1,531	1,570	36,508
1967	NA	NA	11,864	7,448	7,231	5,372	3,025	1,592	1,649	38,181
1968	NA	NA	12,679	7,904	7,463	5,261	2,950	1,601	1,667	39,525
1969	9,848	4,429	(14,277)	8,933	7,895	5,060	2,789	1,610	1,551	42,115
1970	11,170	4,973	(16,143)	9,445	7,871	4,993	2,759	1,605	1,608	44,424
1971	12,603	5,573	(18,176)	10,131	7,950	5,005	2,773	1,637	1,695	47,367
1972	16,125	6,764	(22,889)	11,314	7,658	4,669	2,602	1,541	1,642	52,315
1973	24,273	9,887	(34,160)	15,001	7,359	4,036	2,239	1,315	1,452	65,562
1974	27,103	11,177	(38,280)	16,651	7,713	4,164	2,335	1,403	1,664	72,210
1975	27,946	11,372	(39,318)	17,313	8,362	4,620	2,642	1,633	1,975	75,863
1976	31,188	12,956	(44,144)	19,197	8,568	4,602	2,634	1,644	2,183	82,972
1977	33,090	13,823	(46,913)	20,384	8,916	4,754	2,753	1,757	2,492	87,969
Percent distribution										
1960	NA	NA	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	6.0	5.8	100.0
1962	NA	NA	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	24.7	17.8	19.3	17.8	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0
1964	NA	NA	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0
1965	NA	NA	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0
1967	NA	NA	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0
1968	NA	NA	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.5	4.0	4.2	100.0
1969	23.4	10.5	(33.9)	21.2	18.8	12.0	6.6	3.8	3.7	100.0
1970	25.1	11.2	(36.3)	21.3	17.7	11.2	6.2	3.6	3.7	100.0
1971	26.6	11.8	(38.4)	21.4	16.8	10.6	5.8	3.4	3.6	100.0
1972	30.8	12.9	(43.7)	21.6	14.7	8.9	5.0	3.0	3.1	100.0
1973	37.0	15.1	(52.1)	22.9	11.2	6.2	3.4	2.0	2.2	100.0
1974	37.5	15.5	(53.0)	23.1	10.7	5.8	3.2	1.9	2.3	100.0
1975	36.8	15.0	(51.8)	22.8	11.0	6.1	3.5	2.2	2.6	100.0
1976	37.6	15.6	(53.2)	23.1	10.3	5.6	3.2	2.0	2.6	100.0
1977	37.6	15.7	(53.3)	23.2	10.2	5.4	3.1	2.0	2.8	100.0

NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 5D--Net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-77 1/

Year	Farms with sales										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
Million dollars											
1960	NA	NA	709	1,243	1,834	2,532	2,120	1,192	1,491	11,121	
1961	NA	NA	825	1,415	2,015	2,621	2,087	1,150	1,508	11,621	
1962	NA	NA	878	1,518	2,100	2,592	1,909	1,022	1,425	11,444	
1963	NA	NA	915	1,584	2,148	2,523	1,732	899	1,340	11,141	
1964	NA	NA	1,011	1,432	2,261	2,623	1,735	885	1,362	11,309	
1965	NA	NA	1,191	1,892	2,402	2,564	1,631	844	1,333	11,857	
1966	NA	NA	1,917	2,592	3,081	2,690	1,599	866	1,298	14,043	
1967	NA	NA	1,294	2,151	2,638	2,297	1,383	747	1,172	11,682	
1968	NA	NA	1,448	2,343	2,862	2,296	1,364	741	1,144	12,198	
1969	1,224	925	(2,149)	2,993	3,503	2,394	1,368	751	1,036	14,194	
1970	1,295	1,016	(2,311)	3,083	3,392	2,284	1,300	717	1,058	14,145	
1971	1,198	1,020	(2,218)	2,999	3,114	2,057	1,164	647	1,037	13,236	
1972	2,450	1,815	(4,265)	4,300	3,649	2,321	1,298	734	1,237	17,804	
1973	6,811	4,671	(11,482)	8,201	4,466	2,417	1,275	713	1,389	29,943	
1974	6,217	4,700	(10,917)	7,883	3,932	2,018	1,047	584	1,360	27,741	
1975	3,604	3,498	(7,102)	6,221	3,312	1,706	888	495	1,351	21,075	
1976	3,461	3,722	(7,183)	6,497	3,206	1,589	820	456	1,364	21,115	
1977	2,637	3,569	(6,206)	6,439	3,208	1,551	814	459	1,454	20,131	
Percent distribution											
1960	NA	NA	6.4	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.0	10.7	13.4	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	7.7	13.3	18.4	22.6	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	8.2	14.2	19.3	22.7	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	8.9	12.7	20.0	23.2	15.3	7.8	12.1	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	10.0	16.0	20.3	21.6	13.8	7.1	11.2	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	13.6	18.5	21.9	19.2	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	11.1	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.8	6.4	10.0	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	11.9	19.2	23.5	18.8	11.2	6.1	9.3	100.0	
1969	8.6	6.5	(15.1)	21.1	24.7	16.9	9.6	5.3	7.3	100.0	
1970	9.1	7.2	(16.3)	21.8	24.0	16.1	9.2	5.1	7.5	100.0	
1971	9.1	7.7	(16.8)	22.7	23.5	15.5	8.8	4.9	7.8	100.0	
1972	13.8	10.2	(24.0)	24.2	20.5	13.0	7.3	4.1	6.9	100.0	
1973	22.7	15.6	(38.3)	27.4	14.9	8.1	4.3	2.4	4.6	100.0	
1974	22.4	16.9	(39.3)	28.4	14.2	7.3	3.8	2.1	4.9	100.0	
1975	17.1	16.6	(33.7)	29.5	15.7	8.1	4.2	2.4	6.4	100.0	
1976	16.4	17.6	(34.0)	30.7	15.2	7.5	3.9	2.2	6.5	100.0	
1977	13.1	17.7	(30.8)	32.0	16.0	7.7	4.0	2.3	7.2	100.0	

1/ Includes government payments. NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 6D--Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-77 1/

Year	Farms with sales										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Dollars</u>											
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other farm income</u>											
1960	NA	NA	265,261	60,634	28,714	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,882	
1961	NA	NA	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,281	8,009	4,127	1,148	9,646	
1962	NA	NA	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,141	1,155	10,420	
1963	NA	NA	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,113	1,142	11,046	
1964	NA	NA	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,180	11,526	
1965	NA	NA	288,111	63,136	30,221	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,579	
1966	NA	NA	302,464	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470	
1967	NA	NA	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,670	
1968	NA	NA	310,978	66,444	31,954	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,685	
1969	688,000	150,171	(318,902)	67,682	32,636	17,294	8,831	4,343	1,279	17,511	
1970	688,945	150,999	(320,877)	68,179	32,813	17,341	8,854	4,367	1,285	18,582	
1971	686,500	150,791	(320,857)	68,064	32,643	17,168	8,756	4,323	1,262	19,520	
1972	684,296	153,329	(328,158)	69,769	33,459	17,581	8,997	4,484	1,315	23,012	
1973	671,782	157,087	(329,904)	72,234	34,011	17,432	8,887	4,386	1,239	32,054	
1974	661,840	155,410	(324,220)	71,393	33,269	16,820	8,543	4,184	1,132	33,621	
1975	666,170	156,151	(327,372)	71,956	33,675	17,009	8,675	4,273	1,121	32,616	
1966	648,000	156,154	(322,191)	71,990	33,684	16,981	8,655	4,265	1,185	35,277	
1977	642,855	157,636	(322,371)	73,186	34,545	17,392	8,931	4,443	1,204	36,752	
<u>Gross farm income before inventory adjustment</u>											
1960	NA	NA	267,478	62,368	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,715	
1961	NA	NA	272,038	63,320	30,582	16,319	8,966	4,952	1,801	10,511	
1962	NA	NA	276,999	63,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,300	
1963	NA	NA	281,774	63,797	30,854	16,563	9,008	4,963	1,822	11,964	
1964	NA	NA	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,173	5,065	1,878	12,475	
1965	NA	NA	290,667	65,144	31,782	17,240	9,331	5,140	1,951	13,559	
1966	NA	NA	305,139	67,714	32,989	17,784	9,537	5,245	2,066	15,521	
1967	NA	NA	306,001	67,598	33,007	17,792	9,582	5,256	2,101	15,771	
1968	NA	NA	313,934	68,773	33,742	18,209	9,826	5,359	2,196	16,843	
1969	692,000	152,971	(322,078)	70,153	34,539	18,636	10,066	5,417	2,156	18,770	
1970	692,500	153,563	(323,754)	70,381	34,549	18,659	10,098	5,490	2,273	19,861	
1971	690,050	153,326	(323,714)	70,213	34,361	18,535	10,068	5,544	2,384	20,883	
1972	687,962	155,984	(331,145)	71,954	35,226	19,047	10,427	5,833	2,596	24,517	
1973	675,739	159,977	(333,152)	74,603	35,941	19,091	10,522	5,946	2,750	33,831	
1974	666,400	158,770	(327,980)	74,121	35,504	18,790	10,503	6,077	3,001	35,761	
1975	671,277	159,893	(331,572)	74,949	36,143	19,228	10,894	6,449	3,303	35,034	
1976	653,755	160,366	(326,924)	75,348	36,452	19,468	11,142	6,709	3,635	38,016	
1977	649,582	162,543	(327,896)	77,077	37,769	20,273	11,812	7,288	4,119	39,948	

1/ Includes government payments. NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 8D--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-77

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms	
Dollars										
Net farm income before inventory adjustment 1/										
1960	30,826	13,812	(17,274)	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806	
1961	31,730	14,588	(18,211)	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038	
1962	30,275	14,321	(17,747)	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099	
1963	29,516	14,018	(17,355)	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119	
1964	31,594	12,562	(16,733)	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272	
1965	33,084	15,136	(19,150)	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533	
1966	44,581	18,127	(24,243)	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312	
1967	30,094	15,147	(18,622)	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695	
1968	32,178	15,726	(19,543)	9,353	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972	
1969	42,137	17,606	(23,267)	10,615	5,986	3,313	1,724	864	4,731	
1970	40,543	17,319	(22,953)	10,405	5,856	3,235	1,696	902	4,797	
1971	35,206	16,037	(20,868)	9,672	5,399	2,976	1,571	905	4,561	
1972	52,011	19,816	(28,645)	11,369	6,325	3,470	1,882	1,115	6,226	
1973	83,809	26,368	(43,935)	13,573	7,150	3,818	2,090	1,344	10,607	
1974	72,780	23,816	(39,085)	11,989	6,133	3,251	1,786	1,350	9,925	
1975	50,729	19,812	(29,346)	10,254	5,185	2,740	1,501	1,342	7,617	
1976	45,752	19,052	(27,470)	9,926	4,996	2,645	1,457	1,398	7,712	
1977	38,310	18,502	(24,794)	9,993	4,987	2,696	1,508	1,518	7,439	
Off-farm income										
1960	NA	NA	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,574	1,848	2,732	2,140	
1961	NA	NA	2,472	1,757	1,414	1,838	2,113	3,039	2,396	
1962	NA	NA	2,889	1,894	1,604	2,141	2,402	3,377	2,683	
1963	NA	NA	3,528	2,169	1,870	2,542	2,784	3,845	3,085	
1964	NA	NA	3,890	2,287	2,058	2,831	3,068	4,180	3,366	
1965	7,278	3,680	(4,484)	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792	
1966	7,209	3,699	(4,511)	2,694	2,717	3,723	4,079	5,312	4,262	
1967	7,140	3,662	(4,470)	2,809	3,044	4,109	4,560	5,661	4,584	
1968	7,400	3,799	(4,634)	3,023	3,446	4,592	5,137	6,212	5,036	
1969	7,471	3,865	(4,697)	3,212	3,858	5,094	5,757	6,964	5,537	
1970	7,614	3,949	(4,838)	3,359	4,190	5,450	6,184	7,437	5,899	
1971	7,603	4,102	(4,984)	3,689	4,677	6,046	6,947	8,190	6,488	
1972	7,573	4,253	(5,164)	4,093	5,297	6,829	7,969	9,154	7,208	
1973	7,715	4,601	(5,554)	4,824	6,447	8,347	9,953	10,961	8,416	
1974	8,060	4,997	(5,952)	5,512	7,444	9,640	11,566	12,411	9,487	
1975	8,043	5,067	(5,985)	5,830	7,891	10,198	12,182	12,843	9,922	
1976	9,121	5,698	(6,777)	6,591	8,972	11,584	13,850	14,417	11,086	
1977	9,636	6,011	(7,163)	6,956	9,466	12,179	14,559	15,077	11,596	
Total income from farm and off-farm sources 1/										
1960	NA	NA	19,451	9,758	6,353	4,786	3,779	3,538	4,946	
1961	NA	NA	20,683	10,188	6,731	5,177	4,110	3,891	5,434	
1962	NA	NA	20,636	10,162	6,862	5,381	4,320	4,221	5,782	
1963	NA	NA	20,883	10,214	7,009	5,651	4,600	4,672	6,204	
1964	NA	NA	20,623	10,722	7,501	6,081	4,954	5,055	6,638	
1965	40,362	18,816	(23,634)	11,085	7,846	6,443	5,301	5,612	7,325	
1966	51,790	21,826	(28,754)	12,828	8,762	7,084	5,974	6,248	8,574	
1967	37,234	18,809	(23,092)	11,632	8,372	7,115	6,238	6,533	8,279	
1968	39,578	19,525	(24,177)	12,376	8,978	7,698	6,832	7,106	9,008	
1969	49,608	21,471	(27,964)	13,827	9,844	8,407	7,481	7,828	10,268	
1970	48,157	21,268	(27,791)	13,764	10,046	8,685	7,880	8,339	10,696	
1971	42,809	20,139	(25,852)	13,361	10,076	9,022	8,518	9,095	11,049	
1972	59,584	24,069	(33,809)	15,462	11,622	10,299	9,851	10,269	13,434	
1973	91,524	30,969	(49,489)	18,397	13,597	12,165	12,043	12,305	19,023	
1974	80,840	28,813	(45,037)	17,501	13,577	12,891	13,352	13,761	19,412	
1975	58,772	24,879	(35,331)	16,084	13,076	12,938	13,683	14,185	17,539	
1976	54,873	24,750	(34,247)	16,517	13,968	14,229	15,307	15,815	18,798	
1977	47,946	24,513	(31,957)	16,949	14,453	14,875	16,067	16,595	19,035	

1/ Includes government payments, the value of farm products consumed in farm households, and the rental value of farm dwellings.
NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 9D--Direct government payments to farmers, by value of sales classes, 1960-77

Year	Farms with sales										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Million dollars</u>											
1960	NA	NA	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702	
1961	NA	NA	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493	
1962	NA	NA	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747	
1963	NA	NA	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696	
1964	NA	NA	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181	
1965	NA	NA	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463	
1966	NA	NA	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	3,277	
1967	NA	NA	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079	
1968	NA	NA	399	608	770	710	422	257	296	3,462	
1969	237	252	(489)	712	880	723	432	271	287	3,794	
1970	259	269	(528)	722	842	684	408	257	276	3,717	
1971	241	247	(488)	629	695	558	332	215	228	3,145	
1972	385	366	(751)	857	820	639	379	248	267	3,961	
1973	360	323	(683)	664	464	326	190	130	150	2,607	
1974	78	56	(134)	128	93	65	42	35	34	531	
1975	75	90	(165)	232	174	94	61	44	37	807	
1976	50	91	(141)	245	167	75	47	32	27	734	
1977	127	230	(357)	616	411	180	113	74	68	1,819	
<u>Percent distribution</u>											
1960	NA	NA	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0	
1969	6.2	6.6	(12.8)	18.8	23.2	19.1	11.4	7.1	7.6	100.0	
1970	7.0	7.2	(14.2)	19.4	22.7	18.4	11.0	6.9	7.4	100.0	
1971	7.7	7.8	(15.5)	20.0	22.1	17.7	10.6	6.8	7.4	100.0	
1972	9.7	9.3	(19.0)	21.6	20.7	16.1	9.6	6.3	6.7	100.0	
1973	13.8	12.4	(26.2)	25.5	17.8	12.5	7.3	5.0	5.7	100.0	
1974	14.7	10.5	(25.2)	24.1	17.5	12.3	7.9	6.6	6.4	100.0	
1975	9.3	11.1	(20.4)	28.7	21.6	11.6	7.6	5.5	4.6	100.0	
1976	6.8	12.4	(19.2)	33.4	22.8	10.2	6.4	4.4	3.6	100.0	
1977	7.0	12.6	(19.6)	33.9	22.6	9.9	6.2	4.1	3.7	100.0	

NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

62

NA = Not available.

Data in Tables 1D to 10D are estimated using information from several sources. These sources include the Census of Agriculture, periodic surveys, and special studies that cast light on income from farming. Although the distributions are believed to be reasonable, data and procedures may not accurately reflect year-to-year changes. Because basic information is limited and is not immediately available, a number of assumptions and approximations of some variables are involved in the estimating process. The estimates are frequently subject to substantial revision as more complete data become available. Year-to-year changes in off-farm income components are based on personal income estimates for the whole population as developed by the U.S. Department of Commerce. The current distributions of off-farm income include significant revisions from last year, based on results from the 1975 Farm Production Expenditure Survey, the 1974 Census of Agriculture, and other information.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE
AGR 101
THIRD CLASS**

